

COM(73) 1850 final ANNEXES

Brussels, 16 November 1973

THE AGRICULTURAL SITUATION

IN THE ENLARGED EUROPEAN

COMMUNITY*

Report for 1973

PART III

*Because the time left for drawing up this part was too short, it has not always been possible to check that the statistics supplied by the SOEC tally with those supplied by the DG for Agriculture.

CONTENTS

of the statistical tables and numerical data

Part I: Synthesis

	<u>Page</u>	<u>Table No</u>
1. General economic environment	1	I/1.1 - I/1.2
2. Relative importance of the agricultural sector	3	I/2.1 - I/2.2
3. Final production and added value	5	I/3.1 - I/3.5
4. Production	13	I/4.1 - I/4.2
5. Productivity	15	I/5.1
6. Demand for foodstuffs	16	I/6.1 - I/6.2
7. Prices	19	I/7.1 - I/7.11
8. Trade and degree of self-sufficiency	35	I/8.1 and - II.A/3.3
9. Principal markets for agricultural products		} II.B/1.1 - II.B/20.1.5 } II.C/1.1 - II.C/3.5 } II.D/1.1 - II.D/3.10 } II.E/1.1 - II.E/3.3
10. Agricultural structures	see	
11. Income from agriculture		
12. Financial aspects		
13. Short-term outlook	36		I/13.1 - I/13.2

Part II: Analysis

A. Overall trade

1. Trade between the Community (EEC-6) and non-member countries	38	II.A/1.1 - II.A/1.6
2. Trade between Member States	46	II.A/2.1 - II.A/2.2
3. The development of trade within the enlarged Community	48	II.A/3.1 - II.A/3.3

B. Agricultural markets

Market studies

1. Cereals	51	II.B/1.1 - II.B/1.13
2. Rice	68	II.B/2.1 - II.B/2.8
3. Sugar	76	II.B/3.1 - II.B/3.8
4. Olive oil	84	II.B/4.1 - II.B/4.8
5. Oilseeds	92	II.B/5.1 - II.B/5.8
6. Cotton seed	100	II.B/6.1

7. Flax and hemp	101	II.B/7.1 - II.B/7.6
8. Seed	107	II.B/8.1 - II.B/8.3
9. Wine	110	II.B/9.1 - II.B/4.5
10. Raw tobacco	117	II.B/10.1 - II.B/10.4
11. Fruit and vegetables	121	II.B/11.1 - II.B/11.15
12. Hops	136	II.B/12.1 - II.B/12.2
13. Milk	138	II.B/13.1 - II.B/13.10
14. Beef and veal	148	II.B/14.1 - II.B/14.12
15. Pigmeat	160	II.B/15.1 - II.B/15.8
16. Eggs	168	II.B/16.1 - II.B/16.7
17. Poultrymeat	175	II.B/17.1 - II.B/17.6
18. Fisheries	181	II.B/18.1 - II.B/18.10
19. Silkworms	198	II.B/19.1
20. Products not subject to common organizations		
a. Alcohol	199	II.B/20.a.1
b. Potatoes	200	II/B.20.b.1 - II.B/20.b.3
c. Mutton and lamb	203	II.B/20.c.1 - II.B/20.c.5
Consolidated supply situation		
21. Meats	208	II.B/21.1 - II.B/21.4
22. Fats and oils	213	II.B/22.1 - II.B/22.4
C. Structures		
1. Agriculture	216	II.C/1.1 - II.C/1.17
2. Forestry	230	II.C/2.1 - II.C/2.3
3. Fisheries	233	II.C/3.1 - II.C/3.5
D. Agricultural revenue		
1. Macro-economic data on farm incomes	240	II.D/1.1 - II.D/1.4
2. Farm incomes at regional level	244	II.D/2.1 - II.D/2.2
3. Incomes and agricultural exports	246	II.D/3.1 - II.D/3.10
E. Financial aspects of the common agricultural policy and the national policies		
1. Expenditure by the Guarantee Section of the EAGGF	158	II.E/1.1 - II.E/1.5
2. Expenditure by the Guidance Section of the EAGGF	264	II.E/2.1 - II.E/2.2
3. Total expenditure	266	II.E/3.1 - II.E/3.3

NOTICE TO THE READER

Because of reprographic difficulties in the presentation of these tables, the decimal point appears as a comma, and the point is used where English practice would require a comma. This saves retyping the figures, which were initially prepared in accordance with Continental practice in the matter.

TABLES - PART I - SYNTHESIS

Table 1/1.1 Annual rate of variation in gross domestic product (volume, price and value)
(1969-1973)
in %

Member State	1969			1970			1971			1972			1973 (2)		
	volume	price	value	volume	price	value	volume	price	value	volume	price	value	volume	price	value
Germany	8,2	3,6	12,1	5,9	7,1	13,4	2,6	7,8	10,6	2,9	6,1	9,2	6,2	6,5	13,2
France	7,7	6,7	14,9	6,0	5,5	11,8	5,5	5,4	11,2	5,4	5,7	11,4	6,2	6,6	13,2
Italy	5,6	4,2	10,0	5,0	6,7	12,1	1,6	6,6	8,3	3,2	5,9	9,3	5,2	9,4	15,1
Netherlands	7,0	5,9	13,3	7,2	5,3	12,9	4,0	8,7	13,1	4,2	9,4	14,1	4,8	7,8	13,0
Belgium	6,6	4,2	11,1	6,6	4,6	11,6	3,4	5,7	9,3	4,9	6,9	12,1	5,8	6,7	12,2
Luxembourg	7,8	7,3	15,3	3,4	11,2	15,1	0,7	1,5	2,2	3,5	5,9	8,7	6,8	11,0	18,5
EEC-6 (1)	7,4	4,9	12,6	5,9	6,2	12,5	3,5	6,7	10,4	3,9	6,2	10,3	5,9	7,2	13,2
United Kingdom	1,1	5,7	6,8	1,9	7,2	9,2	2,4	8,7	11,3	2,5	6,2	8,9	6,8	6,7	14,9
Ireland	5,3	8,8	14,5	2,9	8,5	11,7	3,8	10,7	14,8	3,0	13,2	16,6	5,5	10,8	17,0
Denmark	8,8	5,2	14,4	3,0	7,5	10,8	4,1	5,6	9,9	4,7	8,4	13,5	5,5	9,0	15,0
EEC-9 (1)	6,0	5,1	11,3	4,9	6,5	11,7	3,3	7,1	10,7	3,6	6,1	10,0	6,0	7,3	13,7

(1) The rates of variation for the Community are calculated on the basis of absolute data converted into units of account by means of fixed exchange rates so they represent weighted averages of the growths shown for each country.

(2) Forecast.

SOURCE: SOEC national accounts for 1972 and 1973: EC Commission, D-G for Economic and Financial Affairs.

Table I/1.2 - Annual rate of increase in remuneration of persons in paid employment, per capita, and at current prices

(1969-1973)

Member State	Income per person employed in 1971 in ua	in %					
		1969	1970	1971	1972 (prev.)	1973 (2)	
Germany	4.849	9,7	15,0	12,6	10,0	12,9	
France	4.689	12,0	10,1	10,1	10,4	10,7	
Italy	3.730	7,6	15,5	14,3	10,7	17,0	
Netherlands	5.137	13,2	11,7	13,4	12,7	13,7	
Belgium	4.658	8,5	9,7	11,7	14,5	13,5	
Luxembourg	5.266	6,2	12,1	(9,5)	10,5	11,5	
EEC-6 (1)	4.560	10,3	13,0	12,1	10,6	13,8	
United Kingdom	3.519	7,0	12,6	13,0	12,2	11,7	
Ireland	3.068	12,0	14,9	13,3	15,3	15,3	
Denmark	4.290 (3)	12,1	11,0	.	13,0	13,5	
EEC-9 (1)	4.271	9,5	12,9	12,3	11,1	12,9	

(1) Calculated at current exchange rates. For rates of variation see footnote (1) of the preceding table (I/1.1).

(2) Forecast.

(3) 1970.

Source : SOEC national accounts. For 1972 and 1973: EC Commission, D-G for Economic and Financial Affairs.

Table 1/2.1

Role of the agriculture, forestry and fisheries sector in gross domestic product at factor cost in overall employment, in total gross fixed capital formation and in the value of exports

(1969-1972)

in %

Aggregates	Year	Germany	France	Italy	Nether-lands	Belgium	Luxem-bourg	EEC-6	United Kingdom	Ireland	Denmark	EEC-9
A. <u>Gross domestic product at factor cost at current prices</u>	1969	4,2	6,8	11,1	6,9	5,0	4,9	6,6	3,0	17,4	8,8	6,0
	1970	3,7	6,8	10,2	6,2	4,1	4,4	6,1	2,9	16,9	7,7	5,6
	1971	3,5	6,4	9,8	5,6	4,0	.	5,8	2,9	16,4	7,5	5,3
	1972 p	3,4	6,7	9,2	5,7	4,3	.	5,7	2,8	18,3	7,7	5,3
B. <u>Employment</u>	1969	9,6	14,9	21,5	7,5	5,2	11,6	13,8	2,9	28,5	12,0	11,2
	1970	9,0	14,2	19,6	7,2	4,8	10,8	12,9	2,8	27,5	11,5	10,5
	1971	8,4	13,5	19,5	7,0	4,4	10,2	12,8	2,7 (3,7)(3)	26,5	10,9	10,2
	1972	7,5	12,6	17,5	6,8	4,1	9,3	11,2	(3,3)(3)	24,1	9,7	9,4
C. <u>Gross fixed capital formation at current prices</u>	1969	.	5,0	7,3	4,0	2,4	.	.	2,6	11,1	4,9(2)	.
	1970	.	4,6	7,0	4,1	2,2	.	.	2,6	10,5	4,9(2)	.
	1971	.	4,4	6,9	3,3	1,8	.	.	2,8	9,7	.	.
	1972	.	4,2	6,9	3,4	2,3	.	.	3,1	.	.	.
D. <u>Exports (1)</u>	1969	3,9	20,0	9,6	28,0	10,1	10,1	8,1	.	.	.	.
	1970	4,1	17,9	9,4	27,9	10,0	10,0	8,2	.	.	.	.
	1971	4,4	19,5	8,9	26,4	10,4	10,4	8,2	.	.	.	.
	1972	4,6	20,5	9,8	25,4	11,2	11,2	8,2	.	.	.	.

(1) The percentages per country relate to total exports: those of the Community of Six to exports to non-member countries (including the new Member States). All figures relate to the ratio between the value of exports of agricultural products and foodstuffs (food, beverages and tobacco, hides and skins, seeds, nuts, almond oil, rubber, timber and cork, natural textile fibres, animal and vegetable substances, fats and oils of animal or vegetable origin) on the one hand, and the value of exports of all products (CST sections 0 to 9) on the other.

(2) Excluding forestry and fisheries

(3) Because of changes in the method of calculation, the figures for 1971 and 1972 are not comparable with those of previous years
 Source For sections A & C : SOEC and figures supplied by Member States; for section B : SOEC, Social Statistics 1972;
 for section D : SOEC, Foreign Trade: Monthly Statistics

Table I/2.2 - Annual rate of variation in agricultural employment
(including forestry and fisheries)

(1969-1972)

in %

Member State	1969/1968	1970/1969	1971/1970	1972/1971
Germany	- 3,7	- 5,5	- 7,1	- 7,1
France	- 3,2	- 3,7	- 3,8	- 4,0
Italy	- 5,5	- 8,6	- 0,7	- 8,1
Netherlands	- 3,4	- 2,9	- 2,4	- 1,6
Belgium	- 5,0	- 5,2	- 7,2	- 6,0
Luxembourg	- 3,0	- 4,3	- 3,9	- 3,3
EEC-6	- 4,3	- 6,1	- 3,4	- 6,3
United Kingdom	- 3,0	- 4,8	- 4,6 (1)	- 0,7 (1)
Ireland	- 3,2	- 5,0	- 3,5	- 2,2
Denmark	.	- 3,6	- 3,8	- 10,2
EEC-9	- 4,3	- 5,0	- 3,5	- 5,9

(1) Definition changed in 1971; the percentage for 1971 is not fully comparable with the figures for previous years.

Source : SOEC.

Table I/3.1 - Percentage shares of the various agricultural items in the agricultural output of the several Member States (a) and of the Community (b) at current prices and exchange rates

(Provisional data)
1972

in %

Products	Germany		France		Italy		Netherlands		Belgium		Luxembourg		EEC-6		Value of final production of Community of Six (in '000 000 ua)
	a	b	a	b	a	b	a	b	a	b	a	b	a	b	
A. Cereals and rice	8,0	2,1	15,2	5,3	11,7	2,9	3,0	0,3	5,6	0,3	8,3	0,0	10,9	4,03	
of which wheat	(3,8)	(1,0)	(6,7)	(3,1)	(8,9)	(2,2)	(1,7)	(0,1)	(3,8)	(0,2)	(4,3)	(0,0)	(6,6)	(2,477)	
roots and tubers	5,4	3,4	3,5	1,2	3,6	0,9	6,9	0,6	6,4	0,3	2,3	0,0	4,4	2,037	
of which potatoes	(3,0)	(0,8)	(1,6)	(0,6)	(1,9)	(0,5)	(2,4)	(0,4)	(3,0)	(0,2)	(2,8)	(0,0)	(2,3)	(1,050)	
sugar beet	(3,7)	(0,6)	(1,9)	0,6	(1,6)	(0,4)	(2,4)	(0,2)	(3,4)	(0,2)	0	0	(2,1)	(946)	
Industrial crops	1,0	0,3	1,6	0,6	1,1	0,3	0,4	0,0	0,5	0,0	*	*	1,2	519	
Fresh vegetables	2,1	0,6	4,1	1,4	13,0	3,2	9,2	0,8	10,0	0,5	1,7	0,0	6,5	2,943	
Fruit	2,8	0,7	3,9	1,4	8,1	2,0	2,4	0,2	3,0	0,2	3,0	0,0	4,5	2,012	
Wine	0	0	0,0	0,0	9,2	2,3	0	0	*	*	8,3	0,0	6,1	2,771	
Olive oil	(3,5)	(1)	0	0,0	3,1	0,7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0,8	350	
Other crop products	6,5	1,7	2,8	1,0	7,6	1,9	10,0	0,9	5,1	0,2	*	*	5,7	2,549	
Final production { as % in ua	29,2(2)	7,6(2)	30,5(3)	13,9	57,4(4)	14,2	31,7(5)	2,8	29,8(5)	1,5(5)	24,1	0,0	40,0	18,050	
	3,443		6,233(3)		6,323(4)		1,252(5)		6,60(5)		18				
B. Livestock	41,4	10,8	34,8	12,2	25,3	6,3	38,7	3,4	44,2	2,3	36,8	0,1	35,0	15,800	
of which cattle	(16,2)	(4,2)	(11,8)	(4,1)	(10,8)	(3,7)	(8,9)	(0,8)	(17,0)	(0,7)	(23,8)	(0,0)	(15,6)	(7,000)(6)	
excl. calves	(21,5)	(5,6)	(14,4)	(2,6)	(5,6)	(1,4)	(18,5)	(1,6)	(23,0)	(1,2)	(11,3)	(0,0)	(22,4)	(5,612)	
Pigs	(1,4)	(0,4)	(4,7)	(1,7)	(6,5)	(1,6)	(0,5)	(0,4)	(3,7)	(0,2)	0	0	(4,2)	(1,911)	
Poultry	22,3	7,7	22,0	7,7	16,6	4,1	29,5	2,6	20,9	1,1	39,0	0,1	23,2	10,470	
Livestock products	(22,7)	(5,9)	(18,7)	(6,6)	(12,5)	(3,1)	26,0	(2,3)	(16,0)	(0,8)	(34,2)	(0,1)	(18,8)	(8,251)	
of which milk	(6,3)	(1,7)	(2,9)	(1,0)	(4,0)	(1,0)	(3,0)	(0,3)	(4,9)	(0,3)	(7,9)	(0,0)	(4,2)	(1,835)	
eggs															
Final production { as % in ua	70,7(2)	18,5(2)	56,8(3)	19,5(3)	42,0(4)	10,4	68,3(5)	6,0(5)	6,5(5)	3,3(5)	75,9	0,1	58,2	26,238	
livestock	8,338		8,922(3)		4,674(4)		2,710(5)		1,506(5)		58				
C. Contract work	0,7	0,2												83	
Miscellaneous	-0,6(7)		3,7(8)	1,3(8)	0,7(8)	0,2(8)	*	*	5,1(8)	0,3(8)	*	*	0,2	700	
D. Final agricultural production	100,0(9)	26,1(9)	100,0(10)	35,1	100,0(11)	22,7(11)	60,0(11)	8,8(11)	100,0(10)	5,1(10)	100,0	0,2	100,0	45,111	
in ua	11,794(9)		15,830(10)		11,341(11)		3,962(11)		2,312(10)		76				

(1) Wine must, including value added on the farms through processing.

(2) The data still include a part of the subsidies.

(3) Excl. VAT.

(4) Incl. indirect taxes.

(5) Excl. VAT.

(6) Incl. calves.

(7) Part of the subsidies (see note 2).

(8) VAT (France and Belgium) and indirect taxes (Italy).

(9) After deduction of all subsidies.

(10) Incl. VAT.

(11) Incl. the indirect taxes.

Source: SOEC - Agricultural Accounts.

Table I/3.1 (cont'd)

Products	United-Kingdom (1)		Ireland (2)		Denmark		EEC-9 (3)		Value of final products of the EC in '000 000 of ua
	a	b	a	b	a	b	a	b	
A. Cereals and rice	10,2	.	6,3	.	10,6	.	10,7	.	5,921
of which: Wheat	(4,7)	.	(1,7)	.	(2,1)	.	(5,2)	.	(2,869)
Roots and tubers	5,6	.	4,4	.	3,0	.	4,5	.	2,517
Potatoes	(3,9)	.	(2,4)	.	(1,0)	.	(2,5)	.	(1,383)
Sugar beet	(1,7)	.	(2,0)	.	(2,0)	.	(2,0)	.	(1,132)
Industrial crops	0,3	.	0	.	0,4	.	1,0	.	550
Fresh vegetables	6,9	.	0,7	.	1,9	.	6,3	.	3,477
Fruit	3,3	.	0,4	.	0	.	4,1	.	2,269
Wine	0	.	.	.	0	.	5,0	.	2,771
Olive oil	0	.	.	.	0	.	0,6	.	350
Other crop products	3,0	.	2,3	.	4,3	.	5,2	.	2,883
Total crop as % production in ua	29,4	.	14,1	16,2	21,2	465	37,4	.	20,738
B. Livestock	42,2	.	50,3	.	43,4	.	36,6	.	20,272
of which: Cattle	(19,9)	(5)	(32,6)	(5)	(7,5)	.	(16,3)	.	(9,056)
excl. calves	(11,4)	.	(10,3)	.	(26,1)	.	(12,8)	.	(7,100)
Pigs	(5,6)	.	(2,1)	.	(1,9)	.	(4,3)	.	(2,370)
Poultry	28,4	.	26,4	.	22,4	.	23,9	.	13,244
Livestock products	(21,5)	.	(23,6)	.	(20,7)	.	(19,3)	.	(10,688)
of which: Milk	(6,5)	.	(2,1)	.	(1,6)	.	(4,4)	.	(2,411)
Eggs	70,6	.	76,7	.	65,8	(4)	60,5	.	33,514
Total animal production in % in ua	4,923	.	880	.	1,443	.	.	.	.
C. Contract work	0	.	9,2	(6)	0	.	0,1	.	83
Miscellaneous (4)	0	.	.	.	13,0	(7)	2,0	.	1,091
D. Total agricultural production as % in ua	100	.	100.	1,147	100	2,194	100	.	55,426

(1) Marketing year 1972/73 (June-May) - (2) Calculated on the basis of a national series - (3) Great caution is needed when comparing data, in particular because of differences in the definition of "agriculture", and in the methods of evaluation. The data give only a very rough idea of their order of magnitude. (4) Excluding VAT - (5) Including calves - (6) Peat (7) Denmark: products not liable to VAT - (8) Including peat - (9) Including VAT.

Table I/2.2 - Final production, intermediate consumption and gross added value of agriculture (1) at 1963 prices and exchange rates (2)
(1970-72)

Aggregates	Germany (million DM and ua)			France (million FF and ua)			Italy (million Lit and ua)			Netherlands (million Fl and ua)			Belgium (million Bfrs and ua)			Luxembourg (million Lfrs and ua)			EUR-6 (million ua)			
	1970	1971	1972 (prov.)	1970	1971	1972 (prov.)	1970	1971	1972 (prov.)	1970	1971	1972 (prov.)	1970	1971	1972 (prov.)	1970	1971	1972 (prov.)	1970	1971	1972 (prov.)	
Final production	Absolute figures																					
	- in national currency	35,062	36,016	35,390	56,873	59,494	59,306	5,530	9,780	10,100	10,570	81,223	81,131	2,740	2,722	2,758	-	-	-	-	-	-
	- in ua	8,766 (9,580)	9,009 (9,854)	8,848 (10,115)	11,520 (10,240)	12,057 (10,712)	12,012 (10,678)	9,036 (8,759)	2,702 (2,792)	2,920 (3,000)	2,790 (2,792)	2,920 (3,000)	1,624 (1,665)	1,743 (1,791)	55 (33,118)	54 (54)	55 (57)	33,584 (33,118)	34,676 (34,187)	34,425 (34,400)	-	-
Annual rate of variation (%)	+ 2,5	+ 2,7	- 1,7	+ 4,0	+ 4,6	- 0,3	+ 0,2	+ 2,2	+ 6,9	+ 3,3	+ 4,7	+ 5,9	+ 4,7	+ 3,7	- 0,7	+ 1,3	+ 2,9 (+ 2,7)	+ 3,3 (+ 3,2)	- 0,7 (+ 0,6)	-	-	-
Intermediate consumption	Absolute figures																					
	- in national currency	15,741	15,732	15,721	17,899	19,202	20,594	1,224	4,462	4,640	4,910	37,516	42,552	1,266	1,355	1,436	-	-	-	-	-	-
	- in ua	3,935 (4,301)	3,933 (4,304)	3,930 (4,493)	3,625 (3,223)	2,896 (3,457)	4,171 (3,708)	2,047 (2,102)	1,233 (1,297)	1,356 (1,394)	1,230 (1,297)	1,356 (1,394)	750 (875)	851 (875)	25 (11,490)	27 (27)	24 (30)	11,526 (11,490)	11,922 (11,863)	12,460 (12,512)	-	-
Annual rate of variation (%)	+ 2,8	- 0,1	- 0,1	+ 7,2	+ 7,3	+ 7,2	+ 2,6	+ 4,6	+ 10,3	+ 5,1	+ 4,7	+ 12,0	+ 11,6	+ 7,4	+ 6,0	+ 6,0	- 5,4 (+ 6,1)	+ 3,4 (+ 3,2)	+ 4,5 (+ 5,5)	-	-	-
Gross added value at market prices	Absolute figures																					
	- in national currency	19,321	20,284	19,669	38,974	40,292	38,712	4,201	5,318	5,410	5,660	43,707	45,689	1,474	1,367	1,323	-	-	-	-	-	-
	- in ua	4,830 (5,279)	5,071 (5,548)	4,917 (5,622)	7,894 (7,037)	9,161 (7,254)	7,841 (6,970)	7,065 (7,064)	1,469 (1,466)	1,494 (1,486)	1,494 (1,486)	1,564 (1,607)	374 (435)	892 (916)	30 (27)	30 (27)	28 (27)	22,056 (21,628)	22,753 (22,325)	21,964 (21,799)	-	-
Annual rate of variation (%)	+ 2,4	+ 5,0	- 3,0	+ 2,6	+ 3,4	- 3,9	- 0,5	+ 1,5	+ 4,2	+ 1,7	+ 4,6	+ 6,8	- 4,5	+ 0,8	- 7,3	- 3,2	+ 1,6 (+ 0,9)	+ 3,2 (+ 3,2)	- 3,5 (- 2,4)	-	-	-

(1) Excl. forestry and fisheries.

(2) The current rates of exchange have been used for the figures in ua and the percentages in brackets.

Source : SOEC, Agricultural Accounts.

Table I/3.2 (cont'd) - Final production, intermediate consumption and gross added value
in agriculture(1) at 1963 prices and exchange rates(2)
(1970 - 1972)

Aggregates	United Kingdom '000 000 £ and ua			Ireland '000 000 £ and ua			Denmark '000 000 Dkr and ua			EEC-9 '000 000 ua		
	1970/71 (prov.)	1971/72 (prov.)	1972/73 (prov.)	1970	1971 (prov.)	1972 (prov.)	1970 (prov.)	1971 (prov.)	1972 (prov.)	1970	1971 (prov.)	1972 (prov.)
Final production												
Absolute figures												
- in national currency	10.202	10.668	10.626	.	.	.
- in ua	1.477	1.544	1.538	.	.	.
Annual rate of variation (%)	+ 4,6	- 0,4	.	.	.
Intermediate consumption												
Absolute figures												
- in national currency	4.693	4.671	4.722	.	.	.
- in ua	679	676	684	.	.	.
Annual rate of variation (%)	- 0,5	+ 1,1	.	.	.
Gross added value at market prices												
Absolute figures												
- in national currency	5.509	5.997	5.904	.	.	.
- in ua	798	868	855	.	.	.
Annual rate of variation (%)	+ 8,9	- 1,6	.	.	.

(1) excluding forestry and fisheries.

Source: SOEC - Agricultural Accounts.

Table I/3.3 - Final production, intermediate consumption and added value in agriculture at current prices and exchange rates

(1958 - 1972) in national currencies in millions

Aggregates	Year	in national currencies in millions										
		Germany DM	France FF	Italy Lit	Nether-lands Fl	Belgium Bfrs	Luxembour- Lfrs	EEC-6 ua	United-Kingdom £ (1)	Ireland £	Denmark Dkr	EEC-9 ua
Final production	1968	33.754	60.084	5.563	10.244	80.356	2.965	34.152	.	.	.	.
	1969	36.050	63.561	6.113	11.160(2)	88.609	3.040	36.240	2.151,5 p	.	.	.
	1970	36.438	71.476	6.331	11.915(2)	90.461	3.325	38.122	2.355,4 p	13.663 p	.	.
	1971	37.693	77.310	6.661	12.460(2)	96.062	3.352	40.316	2.535,8 p	14.637 p	.	.
	1972 p	41.264	87.858	7.034	13.980(2)	112.479	3.716	45.111	2.905,9 p	16.627 p	.	.
Intermediate consumption	1968	15.185	18.107	1.294	4.588	34.122	1.180	11.487	.	.	.	.
	1969	16.546	19.590	1.390	4.770(2)	37.198	1.217	.	1.238,3 p	.	.	.
	1970	17.624	22.123	1.514	5.466(2)	42.968	1.283	13.615	1.397,1 p	6.385 p	.	.
	1971	18.095	25.376	1.671	5.920(2)	45.527	1.375	14.768	1.440,1 p	6.758 p	.	.
	1972 p	18.861	26.444	1.796	6.410(2)	54.730	1.475	16.332	1.568,3 p	7.397 p	.	.
Gross value added at market prices	1968	18.569	41.977	4.259	5.556	46.631	1.785	22.665	.	.	.	.
	1969	19.504	43.971	4.723	6.390(2)	51.411	1.823	.	916 p	.	.	.
	1970	18.814	49.253	4.817	6.749(2)	47.493	2.043	24.505	959 p	7.277 p	.	.
	1971	19.593	51.934	4.990	6.540(2)	50.535	1.977	25.553	1.097 p	7.879 p	.	.
	1972 p	22.403	59.424	5.238	7.570(2)	57.749	2.241	28.781	1.318 p	9.300 p	.	.
Gross value added at factor cost	1968	19.870	40.841	4.428	5.561	46.431	1.771	23.032	.	.	.	.
	1969	19.891	43.001	4.929	6.265	51.767	1.785	24.124	1.140 p	.	.	.
	1970	20.423	48.336	5.032	6.302	48.300	2.093	25.080	1.177 p	6.435 p	.	.
	1971	21.577	51.164	5.306	6.350	50.662	1.939	26.411	1.354 p	6.829 p	.	.
	1972 p	23.603	58.993	5.462	7.370	57.994	2.207	29.341	1.467 p	8.052 p	.	.

(1) Marketing year 1970 = 1970/71; 1971 = 1971/72; 1972 = 1972/73 (June-May).
 (2) Excl. VAT.

Source: SOEC - Agricultural Accounts.

Table I/3.3 (cont.)

in national currencies
in millions

Aggregates	Year	Germany	France	Italy	Nether- lands	Belgium	Luxem- bourg	EEC-6	United Kingdom	Ireland	Denmark	EEC-9
		DM	FF	Lira	fl	Bfrs	Lfrs	ua	£	DKr	ua	
Net value added at factor cost	1968	16,550	36,587	3,966	5,125	42,421	1,391	20,381	.	.	.	.
	1969	16,361	38,271	4,429	5,804	47,959	1,385	21,292	957 p	.	.	.
	1970	16,473	42,938	4,457	5,776	44,303	1,583	21,877	977 p	.	.	.
	1971	17,217	45,227	4,699	5,750	46,472	1,498	22,910	1,124 p	.	.	.
	1972 p	18,923	52,502	4,808	6,750	54,007	1,757	25,540	1,202 p	.	.	.
Net surplus on farm account (2)	1968	14,570	31,382	.	4,253	40,123	1,299	.	612 p	.	.	.
	1969	14,470	33,131	.	4,931	45,839	1,293	.	607 p	.	.	.
	1970	14,597	37,553	.	4,860	42,029	1,491	.	721 p	.	.	.
	1971	15,248	39,499	.	4,820	44,279	1,406	.	755 p	.	.	.
	1972 p	16,795	46,368	.	5,710	51,625	1,665	.	.	.	.	.
"Other sources of income" (3)	1968	12,287	27,343	.	4,017	32,632	1,152	.	513 p	.	.	.
	1969	12,203	28,154	.	4,700	38,074	1,144	.	510 p	.	.	.
	1970	12,110	32,292	.	4,628	33,994	1,329	.	630 p	.	.	.
	1971	12,555	33,473	.	4,580	36,079	1,233	.	655 p	.	.	.
	1972 p	14,204	39,275	.	5,170	43,255	1,452	.	.	.	.	.
"Other sources of income"+ remuneration of paid workers ="income from work" (4)	1968	14,367	32,048	.	4,889	34,930	1,244	.	858 p	.	.	.
	1969	14,094	33,294	.	5,573	40,164	1,236	.	820 p	.	.	.
	1970	13,986	37,667	.	5,544	36,258	1,421	.	1,034 p	.	.	.
	1971	14,524	39,201	.	5,510	39,272	1,325	.	1,109 p	.	.	.
	1972 p	16,132	45,409	.	6,510	45,638	1,544	.	.	.	.	.

(1) Marketing year 1970 = 1970/71; 1971 = 1971/72; 1972 = 1972/73 (June-May).

(2) Net value added at factor cost minus remuneration of paid workers.

(3) Net surplus on farm account minus cost of tenant farming, share-cropping and interest paid by the farmer.

(4) Net value added minus rent, cost of share-cropping and interest paid by farmer. This section thus gives some idea of the income obtained from farming, but is not fully comparable to the term "income from work" used by the Agricultural Accounting Information Network.

Source: SOEC Agricultural Accounts.

Table I/3.4 Index of final production, intermediate consumption and value added in

agriculture at current prices and rates of exchange in 1972 compared with 1968 = 100, and the percentage rate of variation 1972/71 (1)

	Period covered	Germany	France	Italy	Nether-lands	Belgium	Luxem-bourg	EEC-6	United Kingdom	Ireland	Denmark	EEC-9
Final production	1972/1968 1972/1971	122,3 + 9,5	146,2 + 13,7	126,4 + 5,6	136,5 + 12,2	140,0 + 17,1	125,3 + 10,9	132,1 + 11,9	• + 14,5	• •	• + 13,6	• •
Intermediate consumption	1972/1968 1972/1971	124,2 + 4,2	157,1 + 12,1	138,8 + 7,5	139,7 + 8,3	160,4 + 20,2	125,0 + 7,3	142,2 + 10,6	• + 10,3	• •	• + 9,5	• •
Gross value added at market prices	1972/1968 1972/1971	120,7 + 14,3	141,6 + 14,4	122,7 + 5,0	133,8 + 15,7	123,8 + 14,3	125,6 + 13,4	127,0 + 12,6	• + 20,0	• •	• + 18,0	• •
Gross value added at factor cost	1972/1968 1972/1971	118,8 + 9,4	144,4 + 15,2	123,4 + 2,9	132,5 + 16,1	124,9 + 14,5	124,6 + 13,8	127,0 + 11,1	• + 8,3	• •	• + 17,9	• •
Net value added at factor cost	1972/1968 1972/1971	114,3 + 9,9	143,5 + 16,1	121,2 + 2,3	131,7 + 17,4	127,3 + 16,2	126,3 + 17,3	125,3 + 11,5	• + 6,9	• •	• •	• •
Surplus	1972/1968 1972/1971	115,3 + 10,1	147,8 + 17,4	• •	134,3 + 18,5	128,7 + 16,6	128,2 + 18,4	• •	• + 4,7	• •	• •	• •
"Other sources of income"	1972/1968 1972/1971	114,7 + 13,1	143,6 + 17,3	• •	136,2 + 19,4	122,6 + 19,9	126,0 + 17,8	• •	• + 4,0	• •	• •	• •
"Other sources of income" + remuneration of paid workers	1972/1968 1972/1971	112,3 + 11,8	141,7 + 15,8	• •	133,2 + 18,1	130,7 + 18,1	124,1 + 16,5	• •	• + 7,3	• •	• •	• •
"Income from employment"												

(1) See notes to table A4.3. Figures for 1972 are provisional.

Source: SOEC Agricultural Accounts.

Table I/3.5 Share of the various items of intermediate consumption (1) in each Member State

(1972 - prov.)

in %

Item	Germany	France	Italy	Nether-lands	Belgium	Luxem-bourg	EEC-6	United Kingdom (2)	Ireland	Denmark	EEC-9 (4)
seeds and plants	2,1	.	3,7	1,2	2,7	1,8	1,6	4,1	.	4,5	2,2
Animal feed	35,3	28,0	59,3	67,7	64,8	52,3	42,8	45,1	.	46,0	43,4
Fertilizers and soil improvement	14,3	19,6	10,6	7,3	12,9	15,1	14,5	10,1	.	11,3	13,5
Plant protection products	1,9	2,5	4,0	1,6	.	1,0	2,7	1,2	.	6,3	2,5
Pharmaceuticals	.	0,2	.	.	19,2	.	0,1	2,1	.	.	0,5
Energy	13,1	8,7	3,8	3,0	.	5,6	8,9	7,1	.	4,8	8,4
Livestock	0,3	.	.	0,9	.	.	0,2	5,9	.	0	1,2
Small tools, upkeep and repair	21,7	23,9	18,7	12,2	0,4	10,4	17,1	14,9	.	8,2	16,3
Services	9,3	14,3	.	6,1	.	.	9,3	.	.	5,8	8,8
Other	2,1	2,8	.	0	0,1	13,8	2,7	9,4 (3)	.	13,0 (5)	3,1
proportional role of intermediate consumption in final production (%)	45,7	32,4	25,5	45,9	48,7	39,7	36,2	54,7	.	44,1	38,9

(1) At current prices.

(2) 1972/73 (June-May).

(3) Figure for UK inclusive 2.3% initial stocks minus final stocks: this item corrects components of total consumption. which involve expenditure.

(4) Excluding Ireland.

(5) Denmark: products not liable to VAT.

Source : SOEC, Agricultural Accounts.

Table I/4.1 - Volume indices of final production, of final crop production and of final animal production, and their annual growth rate "1967"- "1971" (1)

(1963 = 100)

Production	1970	1971 (prov.)	1972 (prov.)	Annual growth rate (as %)	
				1971-1972	"1967"- "1971"
A. Final agricultural production					
Germany	121,2(2)	124,5(2)	122,3(2)	- 1,7	+ 2,3
France	123,3	129,0	128,6	- 0,3	+ 2,4
Italy	125,4(3)	128,1(3)	124,4(3)	- 2,9	+ 1,3
Netherlands	142,5	147,2	154,0	+ 4,7	+ 5,0
Belgium	133,3	136,6	143,1	+ 4,7	+ 4,5
Luxembourg	102,4	101,8	103,1	+ 1,3	0,3
EEC-6 (6)	125,1	129,1	128,2	- 0,7	2,4
B. Final crop production					
Germany	108,6(4)	120,7(4)	116,4(4)	- 3,6	+ 1,3
France	133,9	142,4	139,2	- 2,2	+ 3,8
Italy	116,8(5)	119,7(5)	110,0(5)	- 8,1	+ 0,6
Netherlands	146,5	154,0	158,6	+ 3,0	+ 4,6
Belgium	120,8	123,9	133,5	+ 3,6	+ 2,5
Luxembourg	94,6	84,5	93,4	+ 10,6	+ 1,6
EEC-6 (6)	122,2	129,1	123,4	- 4,0	+ 2,2
C. Final livestock production					
Germany	123,5(4)	123,1(4)	120,6(4)	- 2,0	+ 2,0
France	116,9	120,9	122,2	+ 1,0	+ 1,5
Italy	141,3(5)	144,0(5)	151,1(5)	+ 4,9	+ 1,7
Netherlands	140,2	143,2	151,5	+ 5,8	+ 5,3
Belgium	140,1	140,8	148,3	+ 5,3	+ 5,5
Luxembourg	105,6	108,1	107,0	- 1,7	- 0,1
EEC-6 (6)	126,0	128,1	129,9	+ 1,4	+ 2,3

(1) "1967": \emptyset 1966-1967-1968: "1971": \emptyset 1970-1971-1972.

(2) After deduction of all subsidies.

(3) Incl. the indirect taxes.

(4) Data still include a part of the subsidies.

(5) Excl. the indirect taxes.

(6) No figures available for the three new Member States.

Source: SOEC, Agricultural Accounts.

Table I/4.1 (cont'd) - Volume index of final individual production of some main products (1)

(1970-1972)

(1963 = 100)

Production	1970	1971	1972 (prov.)	Annual growth rate (as %)	
				1971 - 1972	"1967" - "1971"
A. Cereals, not including rice - Germany	96,16	144,06	125,53	- 12,9	+ 1,9
France	161,12	204,01	222,35	+ 9,0	+ 8,5
Italy	119,65	123,99	117,77	- 5,0	+ 1,1
Netherlands	98,07	110,22	97,51	- 11,5	- 3,2
Belgium	83,53	98,46	139,54	+ 41,7	+ 3,0
Luxembourg	59,29	95,83	98,08	+ 2,3	- 0,4
EEC - 6	126,44	155,14	155,59	+ 0,3	+ 4,3
B. Cattle and calves					
Germany	116,70	115,29	116,03	+ 0,6	+ 1,3
France	107,72	112,20	99,53	- 11,3	+ 0,3
Italy	140,61	140,72	133,84	- 4,9	- 1,0
Netherlands	135,97	134,39	142,65	+ 6,1	+ 3,4
Belgium	93,74	100,43	95,91	- 4,5	+ 3,5
Luxembourg	108,62	115,61	106,16	- 8,2	- 0,6
EEC - 6	115,90	117,90	111,51	- 5,4	+ 0,7
C. Milk					
Germany	108,46	105,30	107,43	+ 2,0	+ 0,1
France	117,95	120,19	128,84	+ 7,2	+ 1,1
Italy	118,77	120,76	128,27	+ 6,2	+ 0,6
Netherlands	120,98	123,44	131,70	+ 6,7	+ 3,5
Belgium	96,01	94,14	93,11	- 1,1	- 1,6
Luxembourg	118,48	119,73	127,34	+ 6,4	+ 2,4
EEC - 6	113,55	113,59	119,11	+ 4,9	+ 0,8
D. Pigs					
Germany	129,40	132,06	128,94	- 2,4	+ 3,4
France	106,07	115,39	103,95	- 9,9	- 0,1
Italy	138,16	146,40	160,54	+ 9,7	+ 4,3
Netherlands	185,38	200,00	212,45	+ 6,2	+ 8,7
Belgium	220,93	235,70	256,54	+ 8,8	+12,6
Luxembourg	84,80	88,55	77,97	- 11,9	- 5,0
EEC - 6	132,73	139,48	142,88	+ 2,4	+ 4,1
E. Eggs and Poultry					
Germany	164,85	166,55	145,17	- 12,8	- 4,5
France	134,97	134,80	144,07	+ 6,9	+ 4,1
Italy	180,68	184,52	200,15	+ 8,5	+ 5,2
Netherlands	129,19	123,80	129,19	+ 4,3	+ 5,5
Belgium	144,60	141,40	152,27	+ 12,6	+ 8,5
Luxembourg	91,25	91,88	85,00	- 7,5	- 1,0
EEC - 6	174,52	176,60	181,32	+ 2,7	+ 4,9

(1) "1967" : 1966-1967-1968 average; "1971" : 1970-1971 average.

Table V/4.2 Annual rate of variation in average yields per head of livestock and in production of certain agricultural products in "1970" as compared with "1966" (1)

Product	Germany		France		Italy		Netherlands		Belgium		Luxembourg		EEC-6		United Kingdom		Ireland		Denmark		EEC-9		
	(a)	(b)	(a)	(b)	(a)	(b)	(a)	(b)	(a)	(b)	(a)	(b)	(a)	(b)	(a)	(b)	(a)	(b)	(a)	(b)	(a)	(b)	
	in %																						
Total cereals (excl. rice) (2) of which:																							
total wheat	+3,6	+4,6	+3,0	+4,5	+3,2	+1,7	+1,2	-4,4	+2,1	+0,4	+1,0	-0,8	+3,5	+3,6	+0,8	+0,2	+2,5	+4,0	+0,3	+2,1	+3,5	+3,2	
common wheat	+3,6	+5,7	+4,2	+2,9	+1,4	+0,2	-0,8	-0,1	+3,1	+1,6	+3,1	-5,4	+3,2	+2,5	+1,2	+3,6	+7,1	+0,4	+0,4	+3,0	+2,6	+2,6	
durum wheat	0	+3,1	+4,5	+2,5	+1,7	-2,3	+0,2	-0,1	+3,2	+1,6	+3,1	-5,4	+3,6	+1,8	+1,2	+3,6	+7,1	+0,4	+0,4	+4,0	+2,1	+2,1	
rye	+3,8	0	+3,9	+2,1	+1,7	+7,8	0	0	0	0	0	0	+4,1	+9,5	0	0	0	0	0	0	+1,0	+9,5	
barley	+5,9	+5,7	+1,1	+2,2	+5,0	-5,9	-2,4	-4,8	+2,4	-2,9	+3,7	-13,2	+4,0	-1,0	+11,6	+2,5	0	0	+2,3	-2,1	+3,5	-1,	
Maize	+3,4	+3,7	+3,4	+1,8	+7,0	+5,7	0	0	-1,8	+4,9	0	0	+5,1	+3,5	+0,2	+0,6	+7,2	+0,1	+0,1	+4,5	+2,	+2,	
Husked rice (2)	0	0	-1,1	-7,4	-0,2	+5,6	0	0	0	0	0	0	-0,1	+4,1	0	0	0	0	0	0	+5,1	+12,0	
Potatoes (2)	+1,4	-4,6	+3,1	-4,3	+4,3	-2,8	+3,4	+6,8	+2,6	-1,2	+5,0	-3,7	+3,0	-2,7	+2,4	+0,0	-4,0	-4,0	+1,2	-2,1	+0,1	+4,1	
Sugar beet (2)	+1,4	+2,7	+0,8	+5,7	+0,4	-3,1	+1,5	+3,7	+2,0	+8,4	0	0	+1,2	+2,9	-0,5	+0,2	+6,5	+1,7	+1,2	+1,5	+0,0	-2,3	
Olives (3) (4)	0	0	0	-0,4	0	+1,4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	+2,6	
Peaches (4)	0	+11,7	0	+6,6	0	-0,9	0	N.S. ⁽⁵⁾	0	N.S. ⁽⁵⁾	0	0	0	+1,5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	+1,5	
Apples (4)	0	+0,1	0	5,7	0	-2,5	0	+2,9	0	+3,5	0	0	0	+1,1	0	+5,5	0	0	0	0	0	+1,5	
Pears (4)	0	+4,7	0	+9,1	0	+5,9	0	+6,7	0	+9,8	0	0	0	+6,3	0	+7,5	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Cauliflowers (4)	0	-1,9	0	+3,4	0	-0,2	0	+0,7	0	-5,0	0	0	0	0	0	-2,7	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Tomatoes (4)	0	-3,5	0	-2,0	0	0	0	+2,9	0	+2,1	0	0	0	0	0	+3,3	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Wine and must (4)	0	+7,0	0	+0,7	0	-1,3	0	N.S. ⁽⁵⁾	0	N.S. ⁽⁵⁾	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Cow's milk	+1,1	+0,1	+2,0	+1,7	+0,1	-0,7	+1,1	+3,2	-0,3	-0,6	+0,4	+2,4	+0,9	+0,9	0	+2,3	+2,0	+2,0	0	-2,2	0	-0,9	
Eggs	+1,5	+4,1	+5,8	+3,2	+7,8	+3,5	+1,8	+2,1	+2,6	+5,9	+2,8	+2,0	+4,3	+3,0	0	+0,6	+2,5	+2,5	0	-2,5	0	0	

(1) "1966": ø 1965/66/67; "1970": ø 1970/71/72.
 (2) 1972: final figures for Germany (FR) and the Benelux countries; provisional for other Member States.
 (3) Total production for both oil and preserving.
 (4) Different methods in different countries make any calculation of yield trends of dubious value. The 1972 production figures are definitive for Germany except for the other Member States.
 (5) Not significant.

Table 1/5.1 - Annual rates of variation in final production, gross value added, employment, agricultural land in use, and productivity increase in agriculture during the period "1967" (Ø 1966/67/68) to "1971" (Ø 1970/71/72) (1)

in %

Member State	Final production at 1963 prices and exchange rates	Gross value added at 1963 prices and exchange rates	Total employment in agriculture and fisheries	Utilized agricultural area (UAA)	Increase in labour productivity calculated on the basis of (2)		Increase in productivity per ha of UAA calculated on the basis of	
					final production	gross value added	final production	gross value added
Germany	+ 2,3	+ 2,2	- 6,6	- 0,4	+ 8,4	+ 8,2	+ 2,8	+ 2,6
France	+ 2,4	+ 0,9	- 3,7 (3)	- 0,5	+ 6,3	+ 4,8	+ 2,9	+ 1,5
Italy	+ 1,3	+ 0,6	- 5,6	- 1,7	+ 7,4	+ 6,6	+ 3,0	+ 2,3
Netherlands	+ 5,0	+ 4,0	- 3,0 (4)	- 1,1	+ 8,3	+ 7,2	+ 6,1	+ 5,1
Belgium	+ 4,5	+ 2,9	- 5,2	- 0,7	+ 10,2	+ 8,5	+ 5,2	+ 3,6
Luxembourg	+ 0,3	- 3,2	- 3,7	- 0,2	+ 4,1	+ 0,4	+ 0,5	- 3,0
EEC-6	+ 2,4	+ 1,4	- 4,9	- 0,8	+ 7,7	+ 6,6	+ 3,2	+ 2,2

(1) No figures available for the new Member States.

(2) In the absence of more complete statistical data, account has been taken of final production and gross value added in agriculture on the one hand and of total employment in agriculture, forestry and fisheries on the other.

(3) National concept

(4) Man - years.

Source : SOEC - Agricultural Accounts

**Table I/6.1 - Share of consumer expenditure on food, beverages and tobacco
in consumption (1) by private households in Member States
(current prices)**

Member States	Foods						Beverages			Tobacco			Total					
	1961		1966		1971		1961		1966		1971		1961		1966		1971	
Germany (2)	33,8 ⁽³⁾	30,4 ⁽³⁾	26,6 ⁽³⁾	-	8,0	-	3,4	2,9	2,6	37,2	33,3	29,2	37,1	32,6	41,0	28,8	30,9	-
France	30,5	28,5	25,1	8,0	6,9	6,1	1,9	1,7	1,4	40,4	37,1	32,6	45,2	41,0	28,8	30,9	-	-
Italy	36,7	36,1	32,8	6,3	6,1	5,5	3,7	3,0	2,7	46,7	45,2	41,0	34,6	28,8	30,9	-	-	-
Netherlands	29,1	25,9	26,2 ⁽³⁾	4,5	5,2	-	4,1	3,5	2,6	37,7	34,6	28,8	32,7	30,9	-	-	-	-
Belgium	26,2	24,6	22,5	5,3	6,0	6,4	2,2	2,1	2,0	34,7	32,7	30,9	33,6	34,9	-	-	-	-
Luxembourg	36,5 ⁽³⁾	31,8 ⁽³⁾	-	-	-	-	2,1	1,8	-	38,6	33,6	-	40,5	34,9	-	-	-	-
United Kingdom	33,7 ⁽³⁾	31,3 ⁽³⁾	30,0 ⁽³⁾	-	-	-	6,8	6,2	4,9	49,5	48,0	34,9	48,0	34,9	-	-	-	-
Ireland	33,1	30,5	-	8,6 ⁽⁴⁾	10,0	-	7,8	7,5	-	49,5	48,0	34,9	48,0	34,9	-	-	-	-
Denmark	23,1	21,9	-	10,4 ⁽⁴⁾	11,1 ⁽⁴⁾	-	-	-	-	33,5	33,0	-	33,5	33,0	-	-	-	-

(1) Internal concept.

(2) Incl. spending in cafes, restaurants etc.

(3) No breakdown available between foodstuffs and beverages.

(4) No breakdown available between beverages and tobacco.

Source : SOEC, national accounts.

Table I/6.2 - Total and per capita human consumption of selected products, and total population of the Community (1961/62 - 1971/72)

Year Data	EEC-6					Annual % rate of vari- ation 1961/62- 1971/72	EEC-9	
	1961/62	1966/67	1969/70	1970/71	1971/72		1970/71	1971/72
A. Total human consumption								
1. in '000 tons								
Potatoes	17.275	15.853	15.797	15.595	15.571	- 1,02	22.005	.
Cereals (excl. rice)	17.119	16.543	16.478	16.583	16.514	- 0,36	21.075	.
Total wheat	15.226	14.926	14.860	14.967	14.914	- 0,21	18.955	.
White sugar (3)	5.077	5.723	6.130	6.416	6.538	+ 2,56	9.346	9.445
All meats	8.783	10.442	12.004	12.722	12.987	+ 3,99	.	.
Eggs	2.056	2.182	2.552	2.518	2.599	+ 2,37	3.515	.
Whole milk	15.068	14.995	15.491	14.187	14.185	- 0,60	23.179	.
Cheese	1.422	1.822	1.970	2.057	2.245	+ 4,67	2.410	.
Butter	896	987	1.056	997	932	+ 0,39	1.543	.
Fats(except butter)	3.119	3.452	3.971	.	.	+ 3,10 ⁴	.	.
Vegetables (1)	17.559	19.500	21.370	21.648	20.732	+ 1,67	25.012	24.037
Fruit (2)	9.910	13.426	13.921	13.685	14.166	+ 3,63	15.950	16.180
2. 1961/62 = 100								
Potatoes	100	91,8	91,4	90,3	90,1	- 1,02	.	.
Cereals (excl. rice)	100	96,6	96,3	96,9	96,5	- 0,36	.	.
Total wheat	100	98,0	97,6	98,3	98,0	- 0,21	.	.
White sugar (3)	100	112,7	120,7	126,4	128,8	+ 2,56	.	.
All meats	100	118,9	136,7	144,8	147,9	+ 3,99	.	.
Eggs	100	106,1	124,1	122,5	126,4	+ 2,37	.	.
Whole milk	100	99,5	102,8	94,2	94,1	- 0,60	.	.
Cheese	100	128,1	138,5	144,7	157,9	+ 4,67	.	.
Butter	100	110,2	117,9	111,3	104,0	+ 0,39	.	.
Fats (except butter)	100	110,7	127,3	.	.	+ 3,10 ⁴	.	.
Vegetables (1)	100	111,1	121,7	123,3	118,1	+ 1,67	.	.
Fruit (2)	100	135,5	140,5	138,1	142,9	+ 3,63	.	.
B. Consumption per head								
1. in kg								
Potatoes	98,8	86,4	84,4	82,6	81,8	- 1,87	87,2	.
Cereals (excl. rice)	97,9	90,2	88,0	87,8	80,8	- 1,90	83,5	.
Total wheat	87,0	81,4	79,4	79,3	78,4	- 1,03	75,1	.
White sugar (3)	29,0	31,2	32,7	33,8	34,1	+ 1,63	36,9	37,0
All meats	50,2	56,5	63,5	66,7	68,2	+ 3,11	.	.
Eggs	11,8	11,8	13,5	13,9	13,7	+ 1,51	13,9	.
Whole milk	86,1	81,1	82,0	74,7	74,5	- 1,44	91,4	.
Cheese	8,1	9,9	10,4	10,9	11,8	+ 3,84	9,6	.
Butter	5,1	5,3	5,6	5,3	4,9	- 0,40	6,7	.
Fats (except butter)	17,8	18,7	21,0	.	.	+ 2,10 ⁴	.	.
Vegetables (1)	100,4	106,3	114,2	114,6	108,9	+ 0,82	99,1	94,6
Fruit (2)	56,6	73,2	74,4	72,5	74,4	+ 2,77	63,2	63,7

see footnotes on following page.

Table I/6.2 (Cont'd)

Data	Years	EEC-6					Annual rate of variation as % 1961/62-1971/72	EEC-9	
		1961/62	1966/67	1969/70	1970/71	1971/72		1970/71	1971/72

B. Consumption per person (cont'd)

2. 1961/62 = 100

Potatoes	100	87,5	85,4	83,6	82,8	- 1,87	.	.
Cereals (excl. rice)	100	92,1	89,9	89,7	82,5	- 1,90	.	.
Total wheat	100	93,6	91,3	91,2	90,1	- 1,03	.	.
White sugar (3)	100	107,6	112,8	116,6	117,6	+ 1,63	.	.
All meats	100	112,6	126,5	132,9	135,9	+ 3,11	.	.
Eggs	100	100	114,4	117,8	116,1	+ 1,51	.	.
Whole milk	100	94,2	95,2	86,8	86,5	- 1,44	.	.
Cheese	100	122,2	128,4	134,6	145,7	+ 3,84	.	.
Butter	100	103,9	109,8	103,9	96,1	- 0,40 ⁽⁴⁾	.	.
Fats (except butter)	100	105,1	118,0	.	.	+ 2,10 ⁽⁴⁾	.	.
Vegetables (1)	100	105,9	113,7	114,1	108,5	+ 0,82	.	.
Fruit (2)	100	129,3	131,5	128,1	131,4	+ 2,77	.	.

C. Population

1. in 1000

Total	174.936	183.394	187.196	188.850	190.342	+ 0,85	252.347	254.108
-------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	--------	---------	---------

2. 1961/62 = 100

Index	100	104,8	107,0	108,0	108,8	+ 0,85	107,1	107,8
-------	-----	-------	-------	-------	-------	--------	-------	-------

(1) Incl. preserved vegetables.

(2) Incl. preserved fruit and juices, but excl. citrus fruit, shell fruits

(3) and dried fruits.

(4) Incl. overseas departments from 1970/71.

(4) 1961/62 - 1969/1971.

Source : SOEC.

Table I/7.1 - A. Annual indices of farm wages, input prices (1) and indices of agricultural producer prices
(1968 - 1972)

1970/71 or 1970 = 100

Year	Germany			France			Italy			Netherlands			Belgium			
	Farm wages (3)	Producer prices (2)	Farm wages (1)	Prices of factors of production (5)	Producer prices (4)	Farm wages	Prices of factors of production	Producer prices	Farm wages	Prices of factors of production	Producer prices	Farm wages	Prices of factors of production	Producer prices	Farm wages	Prices of factors of production
1968	84,1	93,5	101,7	76,0	87,3	88,7	76,8	88,4	88,2	81,3	95,0	92,3	86,3	92,9	95,2	95,2
1969	90,2	95,2	105,6	89,8	93,7	94,5	85,1	93,1	97,3	90,4	95,8	99,8	92,0	96,6	100,1	100,1
1970	100,0	100,0	100,0	100,0	100,0	100,0	100,0	100,0	100,0	100,0	100,0	100,0	100,0	100,0	100,0	100,0
1971	111,5	104,0	108,6	110,1	107,0	104,4	113,7	110,0	104,0	115,8	105,9	99,8	111,0	108,8	97,7	97,7
1972	120,2	109,0	120,9	121,6	113,8	117,8	134,3	119,0	115,6	129,2	111,2	108,8	125,2	112,6	106,7	106,7

B. Quarterly indices of farm wages, prices of factors of production and producer prices

Quarter	Farm wages (3)	Producer prices (2)	Farm wages (1)	Prices of factors of production (5)	Producer prices (4)	Farm wages	Prices of factors of production	Producer prices	Farm wages	Prices of factors of production	Producer prices	Farm wages	Prices of factors of production	Producer prices	
1st quarter 72	•	105,9	109,9	•	110,3	112,0	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	101,9 ⁽²⁾	103,6
2nd "	•	107,9	112,7	•	110,9	115,5	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	102,0	106,6
3rd "	•	108,6	116,9	•	113,4	119,3	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	102,5	107,2
4th "	•	111,5	120,7	•	115,5	124,3	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	104,4	112,6
1st "	•	117,4	124,5	•	117,9	128,8	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	108,5	117,7
2nd "	•	120,9	126,8	•	120,7	130,4	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	113,0	126,3
3rd "	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•

(1) The index for prices of factors of production was calculated mainly on the basis of figures obtained from agricultural accounts, which cover implicit prices for intermediate consumption, the cost of machinery and trends in farm wages. The weighting for each country was based on the average absolute figures for intermediate consumption, depreciation and farm wages, in the period 1965 to 1972.

Footnotes 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8 on following page.

Table I/7.1 (cont.) A. Annual indices

Year	Luxembourg			EEC-6			United Kingdom			Ireland			Denmark			
	Farm wages	Factor prices	Producer prices	Farm wages	Factor prices	Producer prices	Producer prices	Farm wages	Factor prices	Factor prices	Producer prices	Farm wages	Factor prices	Factor prices	Producer prices	
1968	.	.	95,2	.	89,7	.	(3)	81,5	(87,1)	50,8	74,3	(94,2)	92,9	79,5	(92,4)	84,8
1969	.	.	99,8	.	92,9	97,4		89,5	(90,2)	94,7	84,2	(95,8)	95,6	88,1	(95,8)	94,4
1970	.	.	100,0	.	100,0	100,0		100,0	(100,0)	100,0	100,0	(100,0)	100,0	100,0	(100,0)	100,0
1971	.	.	100,6	.	104,6	109,0		112,1	(104,1)	104,1	116,2	(107,8)	107,0	111,4	(104,2)	101,6
1972 P	.	.	111,0	.	110,0	112,2		.	.	.	131,1	(112,5)	127,4	.	.	113,6

B. Quarterly indices												
Quarter	Farm wages	Factor prices	Producer prices	Farm wages	Factor prices	Producer prices	Farm wages	Factor prices	Factor prices	Producer prices	Farm wages	Factor prices
1st quarter	106,2	.	.
2nd "	107,5	.	.
3rd "	106,2	.	.
4th "	117,5	134,8	.
1st "	133,5	.	.
2nd "
3rd "

(2) The quarterly indices cover the national indices of input prices, with 1970 = 100. These indices have not been harmonized at Community level, and include non-homogeneous elements. However, they provide valid information on trends in 1973 compared with 1972. They are not strictly comparable to the indices supplied by the original Member States for the period 1968 to 1972.

(3) Marketing year 1970 = 1970/71 etc...

(4) Incl. VAT.

(5) Excl. VAT.

(6) Price of all intermediate consumption; Source: Central Statistical Office, Annual Abstract of Statistics (tables pp. 230-231).

(7) These indices are not comparable to those supplied by the original Member States for the period 1968 to 1972; these non-homogeneous national figures cover input production, instead of factor prices (see footnote 1)

(8) Estimated on the basis of the increase in wages per farm worker.

Source: SOEC - Indices for factor prices calculated by the Commission's Directorate-General for Agriculture on the basis of figures supplied by the SOEC.

Table I/7.2 . Implicit price index for intermediate consumption

Member State	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972	% growth	
						1972/68	1972/71
Germany	95,9	96,5	100,0	102,8	107,2	+ 11,8	+ 4,3
France	90,1	95,0	100,0	106,9	111,7	+ 24,0	+ 4,5
Italy	92,5	94,2	100,0	105,5	109,4	+ 17,0	+ 3,8
Netherlands	97,7	96,3	100,0	103,0	106,6	+ 8,4	+ 2,8
Belgium	93,5	97,0	100,0	108,9	112,3	+ 20,1	+ 3,1
Luxembourg	101,0	101,9	100,0	100,2	101,4	- 0,4	+ 1,2
EEC-6	93,6	95,6	100,0	104,9	109,2	+ 16,7	+ 4,1
United Kingdom	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Ireland	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Denmark	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
EEC-9	.	.	.	.	.	.	.

Source : SOEC Agricultural Accounts.

Table I/7.3 - Indices of the cost of animal feed, liquid and solid fuel, and machinery (1)

(1970/71 or 1970 = 100)

1972

Year	Germany (2)				France (3)				Italy (4)				Netherlands (5)				Belgium (6)			
	a	b	c	d	a	b	c	d	a	b	c	d	a	b	c	d	a	b	c	d
1968	99,1	99,9	96,6	87,4	99,7	98,1	91,4	83	95,1	101,6	100,0	92,0	93,5	103,0	92,3	94,7	94,3	101,6	.	99,6
1969	98,4	96,9	95,1	92,2	98,4	101,1	96,6	92,7	96,0	100,9	100,0	92,4	94,3	101,0	93,2	100,6	95,1	100,5	97,6	99,1
1970	100,0	100,0	100,0	100,0	100,0	100,0	100,0	100,0	100,0	100,0	100,0	100,0	100,0	100,0	100,0	100,0	100,0	100,0	100,0	100,0
1971	96,9	105,8	109,2	109,5	105,2	106,6	113,4	107,8	101,7	109,1	100,2	106,8	96,4	105,0	106,8	116,9	96,7	100,1	91,0	103,0
1972	115,7	108,5	111,6	110,9	110,0	111,0	113,4	113,4	108,5	99,5	100,6	112,3	98,2	112,0	101,7	125,0	88,3	105,7	90,6	103,3
1st quarter 1972	94,9	108,4	108,4	106,3	107,3	111,7	113,4	113,4	.	.	.	.	95,9	110,0	101,7	.	97,9	107,0	90,0	106,0
2nd " 1972	109,1	107,6	107,6	107,3	105,0	108,1	113,4	112,4	.	.	.	.	97,6	113,0	100,0	.	97,5	108,6	99,0	109,7
3rd " 1972	103,0	104,9	107,6	107,9	109,9	110,9	113,2	115,5	.	.	.	.	98,4	113,0	97,4	.	97,6	106,4	90,0	108,7
4th " 1972	110,2	106,9	108,8	109,7	114,9	113,5	113,5	117,8	.	.	.	.	104,1	113,0	106,8	.	100,4	107,1	92,5	108,7
1st " 1973	122,8	111,3	113,6	112,1	126,4	116,5	114,0	117,8	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	105,5	109,3	92,5	112,5
2nd " 1973	130,7	111,5	116,1	114,2	134,1	116,1	114,3	121,8	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	111,6	108,8	92,5	129,1
3rd " 1973	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	121,8	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.

a = Animal feed
b = Fertilizers
c = Liquid and solid fuel
d = Machinery

Denmark (9)

Year	United Kingdom (7)				Ireland (8)				Denmark (9)			
	a	b	c	d	a	b	c	d	a	b	c	d
1968	81,8	91,2	91,8	80,4	93,4	97,7	.	.	94,7	95,3	94,6	.
1969	89,6	90,5	93,8	91,6	94,2	99,2	.	.	97,4	101,9	95,5	.
1970	100,0	100,0	100,0	100,0	100,0	100,0	.	.	100,0	100,0	100,0	.
1971	95,2	121,8	107,3	109,3	108,7	108,0	.	.	100,9	108,4	105,4	.
1972	114,1	.	.	118,4	110,5	111,5	.	.	110,5	110,3	108,1	.
1st quarter 1972	96,2	121,0	106,2	110,8	109,5	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
2nd " 1972	96,1	127,3	108,9	114,6	109,7	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
3rd " 1972	98,1	136,1	110,2	115,5	110,2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
4th " 1972	109,4	134,6	111,5	118,6	112,3	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
1st " 1973	125,0	143,8	111,5	119,1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
2nd " 1973	.	.	.	120,0	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
3rd " 1973	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.

(1) No figures available for Luxembourg.

(6) Original base 1962-1963-1964 = 100.

(2) Original base 1962/63 = 100.

(7) Original base 1964/65 - 1966/67 = 100.

(3) Original base 1960 = 100.

(8) Original base 1950 = 100.

(4) Original base 1970 = 100.

(9) Original base 1963/64 = 100 (excl. machinery)

(5) Original base 1962/64 = 100.

Source: SOBE.

Table I/7.4 - Market value of farm land and rent paid

in ua/ha (1)
at 15 February 1971

Member State	Market value				Rent for farm land			
	1969	1970	1971	1972	1969	1970	1971	1972
<u>Germany</u> (2)	4.213	4.252	4.317	-	-	-	57,7	58,5
<u>France</u> (3)								
Arable land	1.368	1.449	1.530	-				
Natural pasture	1.350	1.368	1.404	-				
Total	1.350	1.422	1.476	-	30,9	32,3	35,2	38,4
<u>Italy</u> (4)								
Arable land unit values	1.200	1.157	1.152	-	69,8	71,0	70,1	-
<u>Netherlands</u>								
Arable land	2.238	2.395	2.381	-	51,7	55,0	58,0	-
Pasture	1.983	2.066	2.006	-	44,2	46,1	47,5	-
<u>Belgium</u> (5)								
Arable land	5.891	5.611	5.233	-	64,2	65,7	64,5	-
Pasture	4.507	4.311	3.980	-	66,2	67,6	66,4	-
<u>Luxembourg</u> (6)								
Arable land	-	-	-	-	51,0	-	-	-
Pasture	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<u>United Kingdom</u>								
England+Wales (7)	1.180	1.186	1.139	1.305	28,7	30,6	34,2	34,3
Scotland	836	979	-	-	-	-	-	-
Northern Ireland	-	979	-	-	-	-	-	-
<u>Ireland</u> (8)	992	1.018	1.152	1.913	ND	ND	ND	ND
<u>Denmark</u>	1.489	1.608	1.689	2.031	ND	ND	ND	ND

(1) Exchange rate at 15 February 1971 : 100 ua = 5.000 BF and LF = 366 DM = 555.419 FF = 362 Fl
62.500 Lit = 41.6667 £ = 750.00 Dkr

(2) Unit values for purchase by plots.

(3) France: Rent: 1964 survey, brought up to date by use of an indicator used in the national account (INSEE).

(4) Arithmetical mean calculated by the SOEC on the basis of rent paid for arable land in 13 areas.

(5) Land: weighted average of sales by auction and by private treaty.

(6) The last statistical survey of market values was made in 1967, and the last survey of rents in 1969. The Rural Economy Department of the Ministry of Agriculture estimates that the average price of land in 1971 and 1972 was 2600 ua/ha and the average rent 56 ua.

(7) Price of land for the period between 30 September 1972 and 31 March 1973 = 2254 ua/ha
Conacre rents ranged from 48 to 144 ua.

(8) Price of land in 1973 = 2847 ua/ha.

Source : SOEC on the basis of data supplied by Member States, and EC Commission, D-G for Agriculture.

**Table I/7.6 - General index of agricultural producer prices
(including VAT) in the Community of Six**

(1968-1972)

1970 = 100

Year	EEC "6"		
	General index	Crop products	Livestock products
1968	90,4	85,0	93,8
1969	97,4	93,3	99,1
1970	100,0	100,0	100,0
1971	100,0	92,5	104,5
1972 P	112,2	104,2	117,0
1973 (6 months)	127,0	130,0	124,0
1st quarter 1971	105,3	93,9	111,6
4th quarter 1972	120,0	114,7	123,5
1972 P January	107,0	95,8	113,4
February	107,0	95,8	113,4
March	107,0	95,8	113,4
April	107,0	96,7	112,5
May	111,3	106,7	113,4
June	108,7	100,8	113,4
July	110,4	105,8	113,4
August	111,3	103,3	117,0
September	115,7	105,8	120,5
October	117,4	110,0	121,4
November	119,1	114,2	123,2
December	123,5	120,0	125,9

Source : SOEC; figures for 1973 estimated by the Commission's Directorate-General for Agriculture.

Table I/7.7 - Indices of agricultural producer prices : general index, crop products and livestock products
(1968 1971)
(1970/71 or 1970 = 100)

Year	Germany (1)			France (2)			Italy (3)			Netherlands (4)			Belgium (5)			Luxembourg (6)		
	a	b	c	a	b	c	a	b	c	a	b	c	a	b	c	a	b	c
1963	101,7	99,7	102,4	88,7	87,7	89,1	88,2	88,1	88,2	92,7	78,9	95,9	95,2	75,5	100,7	95,2	•	•
1969	106,6	114,8	104,2	94,5	91,4	95,7	96,3	97,9	96,3	99,8	92,2	101,6	100,1	86,7	103,8	99,8	•	•
1970	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	•	•
1971	106,6	105,0	109,6	104,4	98,9	106,7	106,4	104,5	106,4	99,8	84,5	104,1	97,7	83,1	101,7	100,6	•	•
1972 p	120,9	118,3	121,4	117,8	109,5 p	121,3	115,6	114,6	117,3	108,8	92,2	113,8	103,8	90,0	111,4	111,0	•	•
1st quarter	109,9	104,0	111,4	112,0	103,0	115,7	•	•	•	105,3	76,6	113,8	103,6	79,2	110,3	•	•	•
2nd "	112,7	109,7	113,5	115,5	104,7	119,2	•	•	•	•	•	115,7	105,6	82,8	113,2	•	•	•
3rd "	116,9	115,5	117,3	119,3	110,8	122,8	•	•	•	•	•	113,3	107,2	91,4	109,9	•	•	•
4th "	120,7	116,1	122,0	124,3	119,2	126,4	•	•	•	106,4	103,1	110,6	112,6	109,1	113,6	•	•	•
1st "	124,5	130,8	122,7	128,8	127,9	129,1	•	•	•	•	•	123,3	117,7	109,0	120,2	•	•	•
2nd "	126,8	133,3	123,3	132,4	133,4	131,9	•	•	•	•	•	•	126,3	119,3	128,2	•	•	•
3rd "	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•
Year	United Kingdom (7)						Ireland (8)			Denmark (9)								
1968	90,8	93,3	89,5	92,9	95,0	92,6	84,8	84,0	84,1	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•
1969	94,7	101,4	92,2	95,6	96,7	95,4	94,4	105,9	92,9	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•
1970	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•
1971	104,1	102,7	104,7	107,5	109,4	103,1	101,6	98,3	101,6	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•
1972 p	•	•	•	127,4	129,3	130,4	113,6	117,6	112,7	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•
1st quarter	103,2	103,0	109,8	118,7	109,5	121,6	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•
2nd "	107,5	114,3	105,0	121,8	104,3	124,3	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•
3rd "	106,2	104,8	106,7	126,2	112,4	128,1	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•
4th "	117,5	110,6	119,9	136,4	112,3	140,2	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•
1st quarter	133,6	130,7	134,3	157,9	116,8	164,1	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•
2nd "	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•
3rd "	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•

a = General index
b = Crop products
c = Livestock products

(1) Marketing year 1970 = 1970/71 original base 1961/62 to 1962/63 = 100 incl. VAT.
(2) Original base 1955 = 100 excluding VAT.
(3) Original base 1970 = 100.
(4) Original base 1962/64 = 100 incl. VAT.
(5) Original base 1962/63/64 = 100; excl. VAT from 1971 onwards.
(6) Original base 1957/58/59 = 100; excl. VAT from 1970 onwards.
(7) Marketing year 1970 = 1970/71 original base 1964/65 - 1966/68 = 100.
(8) Original base 1953 = 100.
(9) Original base 1963/64 = 100.

Source : SOBE.

Table I/7.8 - Comparison of the indices of consumer prices, of producer prices in national currencies and of common agricultural prices in ua for certain products in 1972 or 1972/73
(1968 or 1968/69 = 100)

Products	Germany		France		Italy		Netherlands		Belgium	
	Consumer prices (1)	Producer prices (2)	Consumer prices (1)	Producer prices (2)	Consumer prices (1)	Producer prices (2)	Consumer prices (1)	Producer prices (2)	Consumer prices (1)	Producer prices (2)
1. Bread	128		118	120	153(3)	118	133	110	125	
Common wheat		103								105
2. Sugar	104		125	104	.	115	98	104	101	
Sugar beet		97								92
3. Milk	120		135	140	126(3)	135	143	120	122	
Whole milk		120								115
4. Beef and veal	124		137	135	130	140	136	125	135	
Beef and veal		135								135
5. Pigmeat	119		122	100	125(3)	135	129	105	115	
Pigmeat		110								100
6. Potatoes	163		151	91(4)	135	111(4)	136	77(4)	162	
Potatoes		114 (4)								67(4)
7. Eggs	105		148	119	112(3)	110	106	94	117	
Eggs		99								94
		Luxembourg		United Kingdom		Ireland		Denmark		Common agricultural prices
				(4)		(4)		(4)		1972/73
										1973/74
1. Bread	.	101(4)	.	117	.	95	.	113	106	107
Common wheat										
2. Sugar	.	.	.	114	.	103	.	122	104	105
Sugar beet		.								
3. Milk	.	115	.	120	.	114	.	134	114	121
Whole milk										
4. Beef and veal	.	103	.	124	.	127	.	140	113	127
Beef and veal										
5. Pigmeat	.	95	.	115	.	103	.	110	110	115
Pigmeat										
6. Potatoes	.	.	.	107	.	106	.	109	-	-
Potatoes										
7. Eggs	.	.	.	103	.	114	.	104	-	-
Eggs										

(1) 1972 compared with 1968.
 (2) 1972/73 (estimate) compared with 1968/69.
 (3) Mean for Rome and Milan.
 (4) 1971/72.

Source : EC Commission, DG for Agriculture.

Table 1/7.9 - A. Ratio between the indices of agricultural producer prices (a) and the indices of the cost of production factors (b) (1)

1970/71 or 1970 = 100

Year	Germany	France	Italy	Nether-lands	Belgium	Luxem-bourg	EEC-6	United Kingdom	Ireland	Denmark	EEC-9
1968	108,8	101,6	99,8	97,2	102,5	.	.	104,2	98,6	91,8	.
1969	112,6	101,0	104,5	104,2	103,5	.	.	105,0	99,8	98,5	.
1970	100,0	100,0	100,0	100,0	100,0	.	.	100,0	100,0	100,0	.
1971	104,4	97,0	94,5	94,7	89,8	.	.	100,	99,3	97,5	.
1972 P	110,9	103,5	97,1	97,8	94,8	.	.	.	113,2	101,6	.

B. Ratio between the indices of agricultural producer prices (a) and the indices of means of production (b) (1) in 1972 and 1973 (quarterly figures)

1st quarter 1972	103,8	101,5	.	.	101,7	.	.	.	.	.	.
2nd quarter 1972	104,4	104,1	.	.	104,5	.	.	.	.	.	.
3rd quarter 1972	107,6	105,2	.	.	104,6	.	.	.	.	.	.
4th quarter 1972	108,3	107,6	.	.	107,9	.	.	.	.	.	.
1st quarter 1973	106,0	109,2	.	.	108,5	.	.	.	.	.	.
2nd quarter 1973	104,9	109,7	.	.	111,8	.	.	.	.	.	.
3rd quarter 1973	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.

(1) Calculated on the basis of Table 1/7.1. See footnote (2) to that table: the quarterly figures are calculated on the basis of non-homogeneous indices of the cost of means of production. As a result, the indices give only a very rough idea of recent developments.

Source: EC Commission, D-G for Agriculture, on the basis of SOEC data.

Table I/7.10 - Common agricultural prices and amounts of Community aid fixed by the Council

(1967/68 - 1973/74)

Product	Type of price or amount of aid (1)	ua/metric ton						
		1967/68	1968/69	1969/70	1970/71	1971/72	1972/73	1973/74
Common wheat	Target price	106,25	→	→	→	→	113,80	114,34
	Basic intervention price	98,75	→	→	→	→	104,75	105,80
	Threshold price	104,38	→	→	→	→	111,60	112,80
	Target price	93,75	97,50	→	→	→	105,45	112,30
Rye (2)	Basic intervention price	87,50	91,00	→	→	→	97,45	97,92
	Threshold price	91,88	95,63	→	→	→	103,25	110,20
Barley	Target price	91,25	94,44	95,44	→	→	104,25	105,29
	Basic intervention price	85,00	87,98	88,48	→	→	95,70	96,66
Maize (2)	Threshold price	89,00	92,19	93,19	→	→	102,00	103,10
	Target price	90,63	94,94	95,94	→	→	101,75	102,77
Durum wheat(2)	Single intervention price	77,00	79,31	→	→	→	83,25	84,06
	Threshold price	88,38	92,69	93,69	→	→	99,55	100,65
Rice (3)	Target price	125,00	→	→	→	→	132,60	133,93
	Single intervention price	117,50	→	→	→	→	116,93	118,10
	Guaranteed minimum price to producer (wholesale)	145,00	→	→	→	→	153,80	155,33
	Threshold price	123,13	→	→	→	→	130,40	131,80
Sugar	Aid	34,76	→	→	→	→	36,87	37,23
	Target price (masked rise)	181,20	189,70	→	→	→	211,50	213,25
	Interv. "(paddy rice)	123,00-120,00	125,00	→	→	→	130,00	131,30
	Threshold "(masked rice) price (broken rice)	11,78	18,58	→	→	→	20,76	20,90
Sugar	Minimum beet price	-	17,00	→	→	→	17,68	17,86
	Semi-lean beet price	-	10,00	→	→	→	10,40	10,50
	White sugar target price	-	223,50	→	→	→	245,50	248,00
	" " intervent. price	-	212,30	→	→	→	233,40	235,70
Sugar	Threshold price	-	249,40	→	→	→	270,50	276,00
	raw sugar price	-	223,70	→	→	→	237,30	242,10
Sugar	molasses	-	32,00	→	→	→	→	→
	molasses	-	32,00	→	→	→	→	→

Table I/7.10 (cont. 3)

Product	Type of price or amount of aid	1967/68		1968/69		1969/70		1970/71		1971/72		1972/73		1973/74	
		Fixed Dec. 1964 (a) July 1966 (b) Oct. 1967 (c)	Fixed July 1966 (a) Oct. 1967 (b) May 1968 (c) Dec. 1968 (d)	Fixed April 1969 (a) Oct. 1969 (b) Dec. 1969 (c)	Fixed July 1970 (a) Oct. 1970 (b) May and Dec. 1970 (c) 1970 (d)	Fixed Jan./Feb. 1971 (a) March 1971 (b) Dec. 1971 (c)	Fixed July 1972 (a) Dec. 1972 (b) Dec. 1972 (c)	Fixed June 1973 (a) July 1973 (b) July 1973 (c)							
Milk	Target price	(103,00)	105,00	→	→	→	→	→	→	→	→	→	→	→	→
	Intervention prices:														
	- for butter	(1,762,50)	1,735,00	→	→	→	→	→	→	→	→	→	→	→	→
	- "skimmed milk powder	-	412,50	→	→	→	→	→	→	→	→	→	→	→	→
	- for cheese	-	1,248,00	→	→	→	→	→	→	→	→	→	→	→	→
	• Grana Padano	-	1,488,00	→	→	→	→	→	→	→	→	→	→	→	→
	• 30 days	-	1,632,00	→	→	→	→	→	→	→	→	→	→	→	→
	• 6 Months	-	82,50	→	→	→	→	→	→	→	→	→	→	→	→
	Parmigiano Reggiano	-	15,00	→	→	→	→	→	→	→	→	→	→	→	→
	Direct aids for skimmed milk														
- in powder form	(15,00)	82,50	→	→	→	→	→	→	→	→	→	→	→	→	
- in liquid form	(13,75)	15,00	→	→	→	→	→	→	→	→	→	→	→	→	
Beef and veal	Guide price for:														
	adult bovine animals (live)	(662,50)	680,00	→	→	→	→	→	→	→	→	→	→	→	→
calves (live)	(895,00)	915,00	→	→	→	→	→	→	→	→	→	→	→	→	
Pigmeat	Basic price (carcase)	735,00	750,00	→	→	→	→	→	→	→	→	→	→	→	→
		750,00													
Fishery products	Guide price														
	Producer price														
	Intervention price														
Silkworms	Aid per box of silk-seed														

General footnotes (1) - (5): see following page
Footnotes for each marketing year: see following page

Source : EC Commission, D-G for Agriculture

General Footnotes

- (1) Normally, the threshold prices for the various products are fixed after the general price fixing, as are the market and intervention target prices, aid for olive oil, the leaf tobacco bounty and the wine activation price.
- (2) A single intervention price, fixed after the general fixing of cereal prices, has been in operation since 1968/69 for maize and since 1972/73 for durum wheat and was introduced in 1973/74 for rye. From 1973/74 onwards, the basic price will be that attained at Fallersleben, and not the Duisburg price.
- (3) The guide price for husked rice and the intervention price for paddy rice have been fixed simultaneously since 1972/75. In 1967/68, different intervention prices were fixed for Arles (123,00 ua/t) and Vercelli (120,00 ua/t), but these figures have since reverted to normal. The threshold price for round-grained husked rice has been fixed since 1971/72.
- (4) Fixing of the basic price and the buying-in price for fruit and vegetables began in January 1967 and has continued as part of the marketing campaign for the produce. Since April 1973, prices have been fixed at the same time as those of other agricultural products.
- (5) The large number of fixed prices makes it impossible to repeat them all here (fixed prices for cauliflowers, tomatoes, sweet oranges, mandarins, lemons, table grapes, apples, pears, peaches; nineteen varieties of tobacco for which prices and premiums apply to the crop of the calendar year. For fishery products the type of price varies, and the season is the calendar year.

Footnotes per marketing year

- 1967/68 (a) Cereals only
 (b) Rice and oilseeds
 The prices for milk and dairy products, beef and veal, and sugar for the 1968/69 marketing year. The prices for milk and dairy products and beef and veal were modified in October 1967. Lastly, olive oil for 1966/67. The prices were 1 150, 800, 730, 798 and 350 ua/t respectively.
 (c) Olive oil and pigmeat, The basic price of 735 ua/t for pigmeat is valid for the periods from 1 July 1967 until 31 October 1967 and from 1 November 1967 until 31 July 1968. The basic price of 750 ua/t is valid for the period from 1 August 1968 to 31 October 1968.
-
- 1968/69 (a) Sugar
 (b) General price fixing
 (c) Milk and dairy products
 (d) Olive oil and pigmeat
-
- 1969/70 (a) General price fixing
 (b) Olive oil and pigmeat
 (c) Milk, dairy products, beef and veal
-
- 1970/71 (a) General price fixing
 (b) Flax and hemp, tobacco
 (c) Olive oil and pigmeat
 (d) Wine: same prices for the periods 1 June 1970 to 15 December 1970 and 16 December 1970 to 15 December 1971
-
- 1971/72 (a) Fishery products for the period from 1 February 1971 to 31 December 1972; prices for 1972 fixed in December
 (b) The Council resolution concerning the reorientation of the Common Agricultural Policy was formally adopted on 25 May 1971. The general price fixing in March 1971 covered, among other things, flax, hemp and tobacco, and the guide price for calves (ua/metric ton live weight) during the first half of the marketing year 1972/73. Prices for cotton seeds were fixed in September, for olive oil and pigmeat in October, and for wine in November
-
- 1972/73 (a) General price fixing
 Prices for dairy products were fixed for the periods from 1 April 1972 until 14 September 1972, and from 15 September 1972 until the end of the marketing year. The price of adult bovine animals for the period from 1 April 1972 until 14 September 1972 was also fixed.
 (b) Prices for adult bovine animals and calves for the second half of the 1972/73 marketing year were fixed, and the prices for fisheries products from 1 August 1972 until 31 December 1972 increased.
 (c) Aid for the 1971 hop harvest; prices for fisheries products for 1973 in the enlarged Community.

1973/74 (a) - General price fixing and fixing of aids and/or prices for the new Member States:

Products	United Kingdom	Ireland	Denmark
flax	70	150	125
hemp	as for the other Member States		
skimmed milk powder	as for the other Member States		
butter	879,60	1.602,50	1.715,00
adult bovine animals	700,00	700,00	862,00
calves	843,50	843,50	1.037,50

- Buying-in price for skimmed milk powder in Belgium, Germany, Luxembourg and the Netherlands = 640 ua/metric ton
- A positive corrective of 1% of the total will be imposed on intervention prices or buying-in prices paid by Italy in the marketing year 1973/74 for products listed in Financial Regulation 974/71 of 12 May 1971.

(b) The sugar prices for the new Member States and Italy were fixed:

ua/metric ton	United Kingdom	Ireland	Denmark	Italy
Minimum price for sugar beet	14,93	16,40	17,86	20,28
Semi-lean price for sugar beet (i.e. beet outside basic quota)	-	10,50	10,50	12,35
Intervention price white sugar	197,90	216,50	235,70	255,30
Intervention price raw sugar	156,90	184,10	200,50	218,40

The derivation system (deficit areas and surplus areas), has meant that the following prices have been fixed since 1968/69 for Italy, which is a deficit area:

ua/metric ton	1968/69	1969/70	1970/71	1971/72	1972/73	1973/74
Minimum price for sugar beet	18,46	→	→	18,95	19,63	20,28
Semi-lean price for sugar beet	11,46	→	→	11,95	12,35	12,85
Intervention price for white sugar	22,35	→	→	241,1	248,4	255,30
Intervention price for raw sugar	19,54	→	→	206,00	212,30	218,40

(c) Single intervention price for rye and durum wheat

Table I/7.10 a -- Prices and aids applicable in the new Member States

(c.a. = compensatory amount) us/metric ton

Product	Type of price or amount of aid	Prices fixed for the Community											
		United Kingdom		Ireland		Denmark							
		1972/73	1973/74	1972/73	1973/74	1972/73	1973/74						
Durum wheat	Target price	132,60	133,93	c.a. 65,40	c.a. 54,29	c.a. 21,13	c.a. 16,02	c.a. 10,30	c.a. 9,27				
	Single intervention price (surplus area)	116,93	118,10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Minimum guaranteed producer price (wholesale)	153,80	155,33	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Common wheat	Target price	113,80	114,94	c.a.	c.a.	c.a.	c.a.	c.a.	c.a.	c.a.	c.a.	c.a.	c.a.
	Basic intervention price	104,75	105,80	44,31	38,10	7,50	6,31	9,95	8,37				
Barley	Target price	104,25	105,29	c.a.	c.a.	c.a.	c.a.	c.a.	c.a.	c.a.	c.a.	c.a.	c.a.
	Basic intervention price	95,70	96,66	42,33	36,39	14,86	12,51	8,68	7,31				
Rye	Target price	105,45	112,30	c.a. 52,91	c.a. 44,40	c.a. 16,49	c.a. 13,80	105,45	97,45	112,30			
	Basic intervention price	97,45	97,92(1)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Single intervention price (surplus area)	101,75	102,77	c.a. 36,91	c.a. 32,35	c.a. 23,00	c.a. 18,18	101,75	83,25	102,77	102,77	84,08	84,08
Maize	Target price	83,25	84,08	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Single intervention price (surplus area)	211,50	213,25	c.a.	c.a.	c.a.	c.a.	c.a.	c.a.	c.a.	c.a.	c.a.	c.a.
Rice	Target price for husked rice	130,00	131,30	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
	Intervention price for paddy rice												

(1) Base: 1972/73 = Duisburg, 1973/74 = Fallersleben.

(2) The compensatory amounts for 1972/73 and 1973/74 are identical in the three new Member States:

	1972/73	1973/74	1972/73	1973/74
	round-grained	long-grained		
husked rice	9,90	8,166	11,45	9,454
paddy rice	7,90	6,533	9,15	7,563

ua/metric ton

I/7.10 a (cont. 1)

Product	Type of price or amount of aid	Community prices				United Kingdom		Ireland		Denmark	
		1972/73		1973/74		1972/73	1973/74	1972/73	1973/74	1972/73	1973/74
		1972/73	1973/74	1972/73	1973/74	1972/73	1973/74	1972/73	1973/74	1972/73	1973/74
Sugar	Minimum price of sugar beet	17,68	17,86	14,29	14,93	15,95	16,40	17,68	17,86		
	Semi-lean sugar beet	10,40	10,50	-	-	-	10,50	-	10,50		
	Target price for white sugar	245,50	248,00	-	-	-	-	-	-		
	Intervention price for white sugar	233,40	235,70	189,60	197,90	210,60	216,50	233,40	235,70		
Olive oil	Producer target price	1247,00	1371,70	-	-	-	-	-	-		
	Market target price	796,00	- (1)	-	-	-	-	-	-		
	Intervention price	723,50	- (1)	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Oilseeds	Target price										
	• Colza and rape seeds	208,50	210,60	208,50(2)	210,60(2)	208,50	210,60	208,50(2)	210,60(2)		
	• Sunflower seeds	210,50	212,60	210,50	212,60	210,50	212,60	210,50	212,60		
	Basic intervention price										
	• Colza and rape seeds	202,50	204,50	140,36(6)	151,30	200,66(3)	202,70	177,96(3)	182,30		
• Sunflower seeds	204,50	206,50	-	-	-	-	-	-			
Cotton seeds	ump-sum aid (per ha)	80,00	82,00	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Flax and hemp	ump-sum aid (per ha)										
	• Flax	135,00	150,00	-	70,00	-	150,00	-	125,00		
	• Hemp	115,00	125,00	-	125,00	-	125,00	-	125,00		
Seeds	Subsidy (per 100 kg)										
	• Textile flax	-	8	-	8	-	8	-	8		
	• Gramineae	8 to 30	8 to 30	8 to 30	8 to 30	8 to 30	8 to 30	7 to 27	8 to 30		
	• Leguminosae	5 " 20	5 " 20	5 " 20	5 " 20	5 " 20	5 " 20	4,5 " 18	5 " 20		

(1) To be fixed at a later date.

(2) The aid granted to the producer is equal to the difference between the target price and the world market price. For seeds harvested in the United Kingdom, a compensatory amount equal to 60,30 ua/metric ton is deducted in 1972/73, and a sum equal to 13,80 ua/metric ton is deducted in Denmark. The corresponding figures for 1973/74 are 51,40 ua/metric ton and 11,50 ua/metric ton.

(3) Theoretical prices at the start of the marketing year. The prices for the United Kingdom and Ireland are based on the highest derived intervention prices paid in 1972/73 and 1973/74.

I/7.10 a (cont. 2)

us./metric ton

Product	Type of price or amount of aid	Community prices		United Kingdom		Ireland		Denmark	
		1972/73	1973/74	1972/73	1973/74	1972/73	1973/74	1972/73	1973/74
Table: type RI wine type RII type RIII type AI type AII type AIII	Guide price (1)	1,45	1,46	-	-	-	-	-	-
		1,34	1,38	-	-	-	-	-	-
		22,60	22,80	-	-	-	-	-	-
		1,36	1,37	-	-	-	-	-	-
		30,10	30,40	-	-	-	-	-	-
		34,40	34,70	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tobacco	Target price Intervention price	(2)	(3)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fruit and vegetables	Basic price Buying-in price	(4)	(5)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Milk	Target price for milk Intervention price: Butter Skimmed-milk powder Cheese Grana-Padano 30-60 days Grana-Padano 6 months Parmigiano-Reggiano 6 months Direct aid for skimmed milk skimmed-milk powder liquid skimmed milk	117,70	124,20	117,70	124,20	117,70	124,20	117,70	124,20
		1860,00	1760,00	760,60	879,60	1551,10	1602,50	1685,30	1715,00
		540,00	660,00	540,00	660,00	540,00	660,00	540,00	660,00
		1456,50	1575,50	-	-	-	-	-	-
		1710,00	1835,50	-	-	-	-	-	-
		1854,00	1979,50	-	-	-	-	-	-
		176,20	260,40	176,20	260,40	176,20	260,40	176,20	260,40
		16,50	24,20	16,50	24,20	16,50	24,20	16,50	24,20

(1) Price per degree/hl or per hl according to type.

(2) Prices differ according to variety.

(3) Increase of 1% for all varieties except Barley I and Xarti Yaka for which there is no change.

(4) Prices differ according to product.

(5) Levels fixed so that prices paid to growers who withdraw produce from the market will be increased by 5% for pears and 7,5% for other fruit and vegetables.

I/7.10 a. (cont. 3)

us/metric ton

Product	Type of price or amount of aid	Prices fixed for the Community		United Kingdom		Ireland		Denmark	
		1972/73	1973/74	1972/73	1973/74	1972/73	1973/74	1972/73	1973/74
Beef and veal	Guide price for adult bovine animals (live weight)	780,00	862,00	604,20	700,00	604,20	700,00	780,00	862,00
	Guide price for calves (live weight)	965,00	1037,50	748,50	843,50	748,50	843,50	965,00	1037,50
Pigmeat	Basic price (carcase)	825,00	860,00	(1)	theoretical c. 114,4	(1)	theoretical c. 45,8	(1)	basic price
Silkworms	Subsidy per box of silkworm cocoons	30	31	-	-	-	-	-	860,00
Fishery products	Guide prices, Community producer prices or intervention prices	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
	(1) Maximum compensatory amount in February/March 1973: UK 202,1; Ireland 85,0 April/May 1973 : UK 133,0; Ireland 56,0 June/July 1973 : UK 175,0; Ireland 73,6								

(1) Maximum compensatory amount in February/March 1973: UK 202,1; Ireland 85,0 Denmark 20,6
April/May 1973 : UK 133,0; Ireland 56,0 Denmark 13,6
June/July 1973 : UK 175,0; Ireland 73,6 Denmark 17,9 } us/metric ton

(2) Type of price varies with the many fishery products. Prices were fixed in December 1972 with a view to their application in the enlarged Community but without a compensatory amounts scheme. In the case of one product, an exception was made for Ireland: the guide price for plaice and dab in the 1973 fishing season (1 January to 31 December 1973) was fixed at 300 us/metric ton in eight Member States, and at 400 us/metric ton in Ireland. Taking into account the 20% reduction in the customs duty on the import of plaice into Ireland from 1 July 1973, the compensatory amounts for Irish trade in this product were fixed in June.

Sources:

Marketing year 1972/73 working table VI/G/1 and information supplied by the divisions responsible for each market.

Marketing year 1973/74 data relating to the Community: OJ L 122 of 9 May 1973 and 141 of 28 May 1973:

Data relating to the new Member States:

- cereals and rice: OJ L 201 of 21 July 1973 and 211 of 1 August 1973
- sugar: OJ L 165 of 22 June 1973 and 176 of 30 June 1973
- oil seeds: OJ L 141 of 28 May 1973 and 175 of 29 June 1973 and Division VI/B/3
- flax and hemp, seeds: OJ L 141 of 28 May 1973
- fruit and vegetables: OJ L 27 of 1 February 1973 and L 137 of 24 May 1973
- milk, beef, veal: OJ L 122 of 9 May 1973
- pigmeat: OJ L 208 of 28 July 1973
- fishery products: OJ L 276 of 17 December 1971, L 167 of 25 July 1972, L 291 of 28 December 1972 and L 163 of 20 June 1973

Table L/7.11 - Price index for foodstuffs and beverages (a) and for agricultural producer prices (b) 1970 = 100

Year	Germany		France		Italy		Netherlands		Belgium		Luxembourg		United Kingdom		Ireland		Denmark		
	a	b (1)	a	b	a	b	a	b	a (2)	b	a (3)	b	a	b (1)	c (4)	b	a	b	
1968	94,5	101,7	88,6	88,7	93,0	88,2	89,8	94,3	95,6	95,2	91,3	95,2	83,0	90,8	87,6	92,9	88,0	84,8	
1969	97,5	106,6	94,5	97,3	95,6	97,3	95,7	94,8	98,6	99,8	94,8	99,8	93,5	94,7	92,9	95,6	93,0	94,4	
1970	100,0	100,0	100,0	100,0	100,0	100,0	100,0	100,0	100,0	100,0	100,0	100,0	100,0	100,0	100,0	100,0	100,0	100,0	
1971	103,7	108,6	104,4	104,4	104,6	104,0	104,1	103,8	101,9	97,7	103,8	100,6	111,1	104,1	107,3	107,0	106,0	101,6	
1972	109,9	120,9	117,8	115,6	111,7	115,6	112,1	108,7	108,7	105,7	110,1	111,0	120,9	.	120,1	127,4	116,0	113,6	
Growth rate (%)																			
1972/1968	+ 16,3	+ 18,9	+ 28,2	+ 32,8	+ 20,1	+ 31,1	+ 24,8	+ 17,8	+ 17,4	+ 12,1	+ 20,6	+ 16,6	+ 37,4	.	+ 37,1	+ 37,1	+ 31,8	+ 34,0	
1972/1971	+ 6,0	+ 11,3	+ 7,5	+ 12,8	+ 6,8	+ 11,1	+ 7,7	+ 9,0	+ 6,7	+ 9,3	+ 6,1	+ 9,9	+ 8,8	.	+ 11,9	+ 19,1	+ 9,4	+ 11,8	
January 1973/January 1972	+ 7,5	+ 13,0	+ 8,0	+ 15,5	+ 10,4	.	+ 8,1	+ 14,7	+ 9,0	+ 12,9	+ 7,0	.	+ 9,2	+ 25,2	.	+ 32,8	.	.	
February 1973/February 1972	+ 7,7	+ 12,2	+ 8,0	+ 14,5	+ 11,1	.	+ 7,6	+ 12,2	+ 8,7	+ 11,5	+ 7,3	.	+ 10,2	+ 23,5	+ 16,1	+ 32,5	.	.	
March 1973/March 1972	+ 8,2	+ 14,8	+ 8,5	+ 14,8	+ 12,1	.	+ 8,0	+ 13,2	+ 9,1	+ 16,4	+ 7,2	.	+ 11,1	+ 21,7	.	+ 33,8	.	.	
April 1973/April 1972	+ 9,7	+ 14,9	+ 9,2	+ 15,1	+ 13,9	.	+ 8,3	+ 16,5	+ 9,8	+ 19,3	+ 8,5	.	+ 12,9	.	.	+ 36,7	.	.	
May 1973/May 1972	+ 10,2	+ 13,8	+ 9,7	+ 14,7	+ 14,4	.	+ 8,8	.	+ 10,3	+ 19,9	+ 9,4	.	+ 13,4	.	.	+ 39,3	.	.	
June 1973/June 1972	+ 9,7	+ 8,8	+ 10,0	+ 14,0	+ 14,2	.	+ 9,0	.	+ 9,7	+ 16,2	+ 7,5	.	+ 12,3	.	.	.	.	.
July 1973/July 1972	+ 7,5	+ 6,3	+ 10,2	+ 10,7	+ 14,0	.	+ 8,6	.	+ 7,5	+ 14,1	+ 6,2	.	+ 12,5	.	.	.	.	.
August 1973/August 1972					+ 13,7	.	+ 8,5	.	.	+ 10,6	.	.	+ 10,5	.	.	.	.	.
Sept. 1973/Sept. 1972																			
Oct. 1973/Oct. 1972																			
Nov. 1973/Nov. 1972																			
Dec. 1973/Dec. 1972																			

(1) Year 1968 = marketing year 1968/69 etc.
 (2) Incl. tobacco.
 (3) Excl. beverages.
 (4) Excl. tobacco and alcoholic beverages.

Source: SOBC

Table I/8.1 - Degree of Community self-sufficiency in agricultural products

(1969/70 - 1971/72)

in %

Product	EEC "6"			EEC "9"	
	1969/70	1970/71	1971/72	1970/71	1971/72 (prov.)
A. <u>All cereals</u>	91	86	98	81	91
of which: common wheat	105	102	115	} 86	} 99
durum wheat	75	74	87		
rye	98	94	105	93	103
barley	104	91	110	91	102
oats	95	88	100	91	100
maize	61	66	68	56	58
other cereals	38	16	20	15	40
B. <u>Husked rice</u> (including broken rice)	113	101	112	86	92
C. <u>Sugar</u> (1)	109	106	122	86	100
D. <u>Wine</u> (2)	92	104	95	.	93
E. <u>Total fats and oils</u>	40	41	44	.	.
of which: vegetable fats and oils	25	24	31	.	.
slaughterhouse fats	81	85	84	.	.
marine fats and oils	7	5	4	.	.
crude olive oil	80	69	92	.	.
F. <u>Eggs</u>	100	101	99	101	99
G. <u>Meat</u>	94	95	90	.	.
beef and veal	88	88	86	94	90
pigmeat	100	101	100	105	101
poultry meat	100	101	100	102	102
	76	75	72	.	.
H. <u>Dairy products</u>					
whole milk	100	100	100	100	100
skimmed milk	100	100	100	100	.
butter	107	105	116,5	83	98
cheese	102	102	103	99	101
milk powder (skimmed and full-cream)	125	135	141	133	.
concentrated milk	156	154	153	146	.
I. <u>Fruit and vegetables</u>					
fresh vegetables (including preserved vegetables)	99	99	100	.	.
fresh fruit (including preserved fruit and juices made from fruit)	88	88	87	.	.
citrus (including preserved citrus fruit and juices)	53	52	52	45	.
J. <u>Fresh fish</u>	89	73	74	89	91

(1) Incl. French overseas departments from 1970/71 onwards.

(2) 97% in 1972/73 in the enlarged Community.

Source : SOEC.

Table I/13.1 - Annual growth rates (10) at factor cost (1), agricultural producer prices and the common agricultural prices, growth in agricultural production, in the number of farm workers and the income per agricultural labour unit (2) in %

Member States	COMMON AGRICULTURAL PRICES				PRICES				PRODUCTION				NUMBER OF FARM WORKERS				FARM INCOME	
	Weighted index of common agricultural prices (in ua) compared with 1968/69		1972/73 compared with 1971/72		1972 compared with 1968		1972 compared with 1971		1972 compared with 1971		1972 compared with 1968		1972 compared with 1971		1972 compared with 1971		Value added net per unit (4)	
	1972/73	1971/72	1972/73	1971/72	1972	1971	1972	1971	1972	1971	1972	1968	1972	1971	1972	1971	1972	1971
Germany	-	-	3,9 (16,6)	4,4 (18,9)	4,6	11,3	10,9	13,3	12,0	12,5	1,5 (6,2)	-1,7	-6,2 (-22,6)	-7,1	-6,2 (-22,6)	9,8 (45,5)	18,1	18,1
France	-	-	6,9 (30,4)	7,3 (32,8)	5,6	12,8	6,9	15,0	6,8	14,6	1,4 (5,6)	-0,3	-3,8 (-14,2)	-4,0	-3,8 (-14,2)	13,7 (66,8)	21,0	21,0
Italy	-	-	7,7 (34,6)	7,0 (31,1)	8,2	11,1	.	.	.	.	0,7 (3,0)	-2,9	-5,7 (-21,0)	-8,1	-5,7 (-21,0)	11,4 (53,9)	11,4	11,4
Netherlands	-	-	4,0 (17,1)	4,2 (17,9)	5,0	9,0	.	14,4	.	.	4,7 (20,0)	4,7	-2,7 (-10,2)	-1,6	-2,7 (-10,2)	10,0 (46,3)	19,5	19,5
Belgium	-	-	4,9 (21,2)	2,9 (12,1)	3,5	9,2	6,5	13,7	10,8	18,5	4,0 (16,8)	4,7	-5,8 (-21,4)	-6,0	-5,8 (-21,4)	12,7 (51,2)	23,2	23,2
Luxembourg	-	-	(.)	3,9 (16,6)	.	10,3	.	.	.	.	0,7 (2,9)	1,3	-2,9 (-13,7)	-3,3	-2,9 (-13,7)	10,3 (47,8)	21,0	21,0
EEC - 6	3,6 (15,0)	5,5 (24,1)	5,2 (22,6)	5,5 (24,1)	5,1	12,2	.	.	.	.	1,6 (6,7)	-0,7 (-2,7)	-5,1 (-19,0)	-6,3	-5,1 (-19,0)	11,9 (57,0)	17,3	14,2 (81,2)
United Kingdom	-	-	4,5	4,5	4,4	19,1	23,5	33,0	.	.	.	.	-0,8 (-3,1)	-0,7	-0,8 (-3,1)	12,5 (60,1)	10,4	10,4
Ireland	-	-	4,5 (19,4)	8,2 (37,1)	4,4	19,1	23,5	33,0	.	.	.	.	-3,7 (-13,9)	-2,2	-3,7 (-13,9)	17,0 (67,2)	3,3	3,3
Denmark	-	-	.	3,7 (16,6)	.	11,8	.	.	.	.	.	.	-2,7 (-10,2)	-10,2	-2,7 (-10,2)	13,3 (58,2)	21,1	21,1
EEC - 9	-	-	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	-4,8 (-17,9)	-5,9	-4,8 (-17,9)	.	.	.

1) Calculated on the basis of the agricultural accounts. The growth rates refer to the weighted price indices of the various production factors - intermediate consumption and the gross formation of fixed capital besides the wages paid, since weighting depends on the amount of intermediate consumption, depreciation and farm wages during the period 1968-1972.

2) Measured by the net value added per agricultural work unit or farmer, or farm worker in the case of the three new Member States.

3) Weighted according to the importance of the products in the final production figure: 1968-1972, 1971 and 1972 respectively.

4) At factor cost.

5) Calculated on the basis of figures supplied in national currencies.

6) Trend in period 1968-1972.

7) These figures are strictly speaking the same as those supplied for the other Member States; they cover national indices of the means of production which are not homogeneous.

8) Weighted according to the net value added in the periods 1968-1972 and 1977

9) Estimate based on the following working hypothesis for 1973: increase in final output 5.5%, increase in agricultural producer prices 6-11%, annual increase in intermediate consumption - 5%, increase in the cost of production factors - 10%, reduction in the number of farm workers - 3%, percentage of net value added in the final production cost - 60%.

10) Figures in brackets represent annual growth rates.

11) These figures cover national indices of the means of production. Source: EC Commission, D-G for Agriculture on the basis of data supplied by the SOBE.

TABLES - PART II: ANALYSIS

Table II.A/1.1 - EC imports of agricultural products and foodstuffs from non-member countries

(1963 - 1972)

in '000 000 ua

Product	1963	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972
Food products	4.673,3	5.607,6	6.037,4	6.860,6	7.308,5	7.988,6
Beverages and tobacco	540,6	481,1	614,5	634,7	603,4	627,4
Hides and skins	360,7	413,1	519,9	462,1	477,4	585,2
Oilseeds	589,9	748,7	730,0	889,6	1.045,7	1.003,4
Natural rubber	226,5	170,0	262,8	257,1	211,3	178,2
Timber and cork	878,0	1.017,6	1.236,0	1.296,5	1.267,9	1.404,5
Natural textile fibres	1.546,2	1.262,7	1.338,9	1.212,2	1.103,0	1.253,2
Animal or vegetable derivatives	205,8	257,4	293,1	330,7	347,8	369,4
Fats and oils	415,2	383,1	442,2	569,1	660,6	572,2
Starches, imulin, gluten and gluten flour	2,1	1,5	1,4	2,1	1,6	1,1
Total EEC-6	9.438,3	10.342,8	11.478,2	12.514,7	13.027,2	13.983,5

Source : SOEC.

Table II. A/1.2 - EC exports of agricultural products and foodstuffs to non-member countries

(1963 - 1972)

in '000 000 m.p.

Product	1963	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972
Foodstuffs	1.644,2	2.040,0	2.115,7	2.492,5	2.814,6	3.063,0
Beverages and tobacco	308,5	445,2	486,6	555,8	639,7	795,0
Hides and skins	49,7	57,1	65,9	69,1	66,1	99,2
Oilseeds	15,9	9,7	10,9	16,0	19,9	21,3
Natural rubber	0,7	0,8	0,7	0,8	0,9	0,9
Timber and cork	46,8	49,5	51,7	59,5	60,6	68,5
Natural textile fibres	158,3	124,6	120,0	117,0	92,1	133,9
Animal or vegetable derivatives	143,3	199,6	210,4	237,0	250,0	279,6
Fats and oils	80,0	95,5	94,9	110,4	165,3	172,6
Starches, inulin, gluten and gluten flour	16,5	16,8	19,1	26,0	25,2	33,6
Total FEEC-6	2.463,9	3.038,9	3.175,9	3.684,0	4.134,4	4.667,7

Source : SOFEC

Table II.A/1.3 - EC agricultural imports (EEC-6)
(cont.)
(1963-1972)

Agricultural products and foodstuffs in '000 000 ua

Destination	1963	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972
Within EC	2.487	4.616	5.826	6.531	7.784	9.440
Outside EC	2.464	3.039	3.176	3.684	4.134	4.668
of which I. <u>Industrialized countries</u>	1.559	1.965	2.075	2.320	2.556	2.844
of which <u>EEFTA</u> (1)	1.073	1.218	1.269	1.402	1.561	1.759
USA	261	381	381	437	450	497
II. <u>Developing countries</u>	683	852	897	1.059	1.255	1.365
III. <u>State-trading countries</u>	207	209	190	287	304	437

(1) Incl. Ireland from 1970 onwards.

Source : SOEC.

Table II.A/1.3 - EC agricultural imports (EEC-6)
(cont.)
(1963-1972)

Agricultural products and foodstuffs

Source	in '000 000 ua					
	1963	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972
Within EC	2.491	4.557	5.800	6.516	7.791	9.427
Outside EC	9.665	10.343	11.478	12.515	13.027	13.983
of which: Industrialized countries	4.332	4.671	5.034	5.741	6.209	6.639
of which: MFETAs (1)	1.091	1.115	1.248	1.373	1.448	1.666
USA	1.337	1.634	1.599	1.982	2.163	2.124
Developing countries	4.351	4.637	5.229	5.562	5.510	5.874
State-trading countries	720	1.016	1.199	1.199	1.301	1.464

(1) Incl. Ireland from 1970 onwards.

SOURCE : SOFC.

Table II. A/1.4 - Imports and exports of products regulated under the common agricultural policy (EEC-6)

in '000 000 ua

(1963-1972)

Source / Destination	Imports						Exports					
	1963	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972	1963	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972
Outside EC	4.557	4.902	5.198	5.992	6.528	6.818	1.539	1.908	1.993	2.395	2.774	3.062
<u>of which</u>												
Industrialized countries	2.321	2.662	2.715	3.268	3.704	3.754	859	1.118	1.197	1.361	1.544	1.667
of which EFTA (1)	591	544	571	629	648	783	630	729	771	861	988	1.085
USA	965	1.277	1.254	1.583	1.766	1.653	119	190	201	238	247	278
<u>Developing countries</u>	1.870	1.724	1.879	2.147	2.180	2.321	488	631	667	791	965	1.027
<u>State-trading countries</u>	349	500	592	572	640	740	175	150	117	230	249	351

Table II.A/1.4 (cont.) - Imports and exports of products not regulated under the common agricultural policy (EEC-6)

(1963 - 1972) in '000 000 ua

Source / Destination	Imports						Exports					
	1963	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972	1963	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972
Outside EC	5.108	5.441	6.280	6.523	6.499	7.165	925	1.131	1.183	1.289	1.360	1.606
of which industrialized countries	2.011	2.009	2.319	2.473	2.505	2.885	700	847	878	959	1.012	1.177
of which EFTA (1)	500	571	677	744	800	883	290	588	540	631	573	674
USA	372	357	345	399	397	471	142	191	180	199	203	219
<u>Developing countries</u>	2.481	2.913	3.350	3.415	3.330	3.553	195	221	230	268	290	338
<u>State-trading countries</u>	371	516	607	627	661	724	32	59	73	57	56	86

(1) Incl. Ireland from 1970 onwards.

SOURCE : SOEC.

Table II.A/1.5 - Foreign trade of the EC with the three new Member States
and with non-member countries
(1963-1972)

in ' 000 000 ua

Source/Destination	1963	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972
A. Imports						
a) All products						
Total for the "3"	3,010	3,679	4,382	4,879	5,312	5,955
Total for non-member countries	24,653	33,548	39,245	45,629	49,188	52,541
% ("3"/total for non-member countries)	12,2	11,0	11,2	10,7	10,8	11,3
b) Agricultural products and foodstuffs						
Total for the "3"	591	539	582	633	1,076	857
Total for non-member countries	9,443	10,348	11,484	12,521	13,040	13,993
% ("3"/total for non-member countries)	6,3	5,2	5,1	5,1	8,3	6,1
B. Exports						
a) All products						
Total for the "3"	2,835	4,337	4,806	5,273	6,166	7,594
Total for non-member countries	21,618	35,290	39,227	45,209	50,673	56,720
% ("3"/total for non-member countries)	13,1	12,3	12,3	11,7	12,2	13,4
b) Agricultural products and foodstuffs						
Total for the "3"	538	622	643	686	777	874
Total for non-member countries	2,460	3,088	3,210	3,722	4,173	4,668
% ("3"/total for non-member countries)	21,9	20,1	20,0	18,4	18,6	18,7

Source : SOEC.

Table II.A / 1.6 - EC trade with the three new Member States

(1963 - 1972)

in ' 000 000 us

Product	1963	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972
A. Imports						
All products	3,009,601	3,678,966	4,381,948	4,879,197	5,311,690	5,954,645
Agricultural products and foodstuffs	591,414	538,855	581,591	633,380	1,075,872	857,210
% (Agricultural products/all products)	19,7	14,7	13,3	13,0	20,3	14,4
B. Exports						
All products	2,835,399	4,336,755	4,806,368	5,273,091	6,166,053	7,593,738
Agricultural products and foodstuffs	537,636	621,708	643,174	685,953	776,537	873,960
% (Agricultural products/all products)	19,0	14,3	13,4	13,0	12,6	11,5

Source : SOEC.

Table II.A/2.1 - Imports of agricultural products and foodstuffs, including regulated products

(1963-1972)

in ' 000 000 ua

Year	FEC-6		Germany		France		Italy		Netherlands		BLEU	
	Intra	Extra	Intra	Extra	Intra	Extra	Intra	Extra	Intra	Extra	Intra	Extra
A. Agricultural products and foodstuffs												
1963	2.497,0	9.438,3	1.182,1	3.132,7	352,0	2.393,3	366,8	2.123,0	227,4	1.077,2	368,6	712,3
1968	4.557,2	10.342,8	1.901,4	3.502,1	709,8	2.292,1	772,7	2.357,7	497,7	1.358,9	675,7	831,9
1969	5.800,3	11.478,2	2.390,2	3.833,1	923,4	2.652,8	961,6	2.657,0	701,7	1.456,9	823,4	878,4
1970	6.515,9	12.514,7	2.678,1	4.317,5	978,7	2.754,8	1.155,6	2.813,3	741,2	1.690,6	962,8	938,3
1971	7.791,0	13.027,2	3.253,7	4.607,4	1.127,5	2.773,7	1.502,2	2.944,3	810,6	1.752,6	1.097,3	949,1
1972	9.427,1	13.993,5	3.740,8	4.789,6	1.241,0	3.179,1	2.001,1	3.227,6	1.071,5	1.845,3	1.372,7	958,0
B. Regulated products												
1963	1.533,4	4.557,5	829,5	1.477,0	217,8	1.067,8	222,3	1.096,7	91,6	602,6	172,1	313,1
1968	3.013,0	4.901,7	1.321,4	1.627,5	449,9	970,6	572,4	1.214,1	271,0	686,4	398,4	403,1
1969	3.946,4	5.198,3	1.671,1	1.713,0	614,2	1.117,0	732,9	1.282,5	436,3	685,3	491,9	400,5
1970	4.468,7	5.992,0	1.848,7	2.043,2	650,1	1.213,2	914,9	1.392,1	440,3	873,9	614,7	469,5
1971	5.436,4	6.528,5	2.265,5	2.252,1	756,0	1.190,9	1.221,9	1.648,1	500,1	939,2	692,9	498,2
1972	6.654,3	6.817,6	2.609,7	2.287,7	815,3	1.372,3	1.621,8	1.738,2	703,8	972,1	903,7	447,3

Source: SOEC.

Table II.A/2.2. Exports of agricultural products and foodstuffs, including regulated products

in 000 000 ua

Year	EEC-6		GERMANY		FRANCE		ITALY		NETHERLANDS		BELGIUM	
	INTRA	EXTRA	INTRA	EXTRA	INTRA	EXTRA	INTRA	EXTRA	INTRA	EXTRA	INTRA	EXTRA
A. Agricultural products and foodstuffs												
1963	2480,2	2448,7	182,9	274,0	680,5	923,8	366,5	408,2	877,9	672,4	372,4	170,3
1968	4616,4	3039,0	533,5	414,2	1356,4	1128,5	505,8	474,7	1552,1	846,2	668,6	175,4
1969	5825,5	3175,9	652,2	479,2	1891,0	1091,5	608,8	512,2	1844,6	914,0	828,9	179,0
1970	6531,0	3684,2	758,9	641,3	1941,5	1232,6	649,8	585,6	2239,3	1008,6	941,5	216,1
1971	7783,6	4134,4	936,2	752,8	2495,1	1468,0	810,6	616,0	2511,0	1045,1	1030,7	252,5
1972	9439,6	4667,7	1152,2	815,1	3074,5	1747,1	964,1	706,6	2950,9	1083,3	1297,9	315,6
B. Regulated products												
1963	1518,2	1538,8	70,1	150,4	420,4	621,6	243,7	240,7	607,8	424,2	176,2	101,9
1968	3056,4	1907,9	277,8	219,3	1015,3	790,9	300,5	286,3	1047,0	504,8	415,8	106,6
1969	3971,8	1992,4	384,0	270,4	1449,5	740,2	368,8	318,9	1238,2	556,0	531,3	106,9
1970	4502,0	2395,2	466,0	407,7	1439,3	852,7	404,2	377,8	1549,5	608,8	643,0	148,2
1971	5457,6	2773,9	589,3	481,3	1895,6	1040,5	526,8	411,7	1723,9	652,5	722,0	187,9
1972	6662,1	3061,8	776,3	500,0	2325,5	1220,1	647,0	468,9	2018,2	646,6	895,1	226,2

Source: SOEC.

Table II. A/3.1 - Imports and import growth rates for farm products in the EC (EEC-6) and each new Member State in the period 1962-1970

in '000 000 \$

IMPORTS	EEC-6	UK	DK	IRL
1962	8.908	6.146	456	187
1963	9.438	6.572	455	209
1965	10.564	6.728	589	248
1967	10.508	6.627	573	238
1970	12.515	6.654	675	279
growth rates				
1962/1970	+ 40,4 %	+ 8,2 %	+ 48,0 %	+ 49,2 %
1963/1970	+ 32,6 %	+ 1,3 %	+ 48,4 %	+ 33,5 %
1965/1970	+ 18,5 %	- 1,1 %	+ 14,6 %	+ 12,5 %
1967/1970	+ 19,1 %	+ 0,4 %	+ 17,8 %	+ 17,2 %

Source : EC Commission, D-G for Agriculture.

Table III.A.3.2 - Agricultural imports into the EC and the new Member States according to product group, and their share in world agricultural exports

1969 - \$ '000 000

CST	Products	CE	UK	DK	IR	Imports into the EC-9	Imports from non-member countries		Imports from member countries as % of world exports	Each item as % of world total	Each item as % of imports from non-member countries (b)
							(a)	(b)			
00	Live animals	384	129	1	40	554	312	791	39,4	1,9	1,9
01	Meat	629	1,038	2	1	1,670	1,107	2,992	37,0	6,6	7,3
02	Milk and eggs	110	442	5	1	558	366	1,356	27,0	2,2	3,3
03	Fish	341	168	27	4	540	384	1,568	24,5	2,3	3,8
04	Cereals	978	605	26	27	1,636	1,510	5,349	28,2	9,0	13,0
05	Fruit and vegetables	1,543	860	57	35	2,495	2,390	4,155	57,5	14,2	10,1
06	Sugar and honey	109	270	7	6	392	393	1,891	20,8	2,3	4,6
07	Coffee, cacao, tea, spices	1,190	438	68	25	1,721	1,739	4,379	39,7	10,3	10,6
08	Animal feed	729	195	71	20	1,015	924	1,248	74,0	5,5	3,0
09	Prepared foodstuffs	23	56	7	8	94	58	411	14,1	0,3	1,0
1	Beverages and tobacco	614	441	58	33	1,146	969	2,764	35,1	5,8	6,7
21	Hides and skins	520	188	29	3	740	650	985	66,0	3,9	2,4
22	Oilseeds	730	92	58	3	883	922	1,434	64,3	5,5	3,5
231.1	Rubber	262	105	4	1	372	377	1,592	23,7	2,2	3,9
24	Timber	1,236	522	89	27	1,874	1,976	3,448	57,3	11,8	8,4
ex 26	Textiles	1,339	470	13	23	1,845	1,781	4,559	39,1	10,6	11,1
29	Raw materials n.e.s.o.i.	293	133	26	4	456	368	901	40,8	2,1	2,2
4	Fats and oils	444	176	14	7	641	588	1,333	44,1	3,5	3,2
		11,474	6,328	562	269	18,631	16,814	41,156	40,9	100	100

(1) Trade between Member States excluded; includes imports by the EC and Applicant States, and trade between Applicant States.

(2) Not including imports from one Member State to another.

(3) This figure is not the same as that of \$ 45 thousand million quoted in paragraph 1 of the introduction, as complete statistical data are not available for certain important countries, such as Mainland China.

Sources: SOEC, OECD, FAO.

Table II.A/3.3 - Agricultural imports into the EC and the new Member States classified according to origin

1969 - in '000 \$

(CST 0, 1, 21, 22, 231.1, 24, 261 to 265, 29, 4)

Origin	EC	UK	DK	IRL	TOTAL EEC-9	% of EC - extra EEC-6	% of Total EEC-9
1. World total	17,327.633	6,328.000	562.000	269.000	24,486.633		
2. Total for the EC	5,849.633	699.457	79.735	27.788	5,656.613		
2a Total from non-member countries	11,478.000					100	
3. Total new Member States	585.503	885.484	33.454	82.725	1,662.166	5,1	
4. Total EEC-9	6,435.136	1,584.941	113.189	110.513	8,318.799		100
5. Trade between EEC-9 and non-member countries	10,892.497	4,743.059	448.811	158.487	16,167.854		
6. USA	1,601.190	447.489	87.497	31.689	2,167.865	13,9	13,4
7. Latin America	2,035.845	348.518	93.806	18.337	2,532.506	17,7	15,7
8. State-trading countries	1,198.080	400.144	18,955	4.599	1,621.778	10,4	9,9
9. western Europe	948.799	364.318	18,523	78.438	1,410.078	7,4	8,7
10. White Commonwealth	1,045.129	1,562.782	15,475	27.418	2,650.804	9,1	16,4
11. Mediterranean area	1,277.150	368.843	32,532	14.657	1,693.146	11,1	10,5
12. Overseas associates	1,273.668	44.679	6,216	4.909	1,329.472	11,1	8,2
13. Commonwealth developing countries in Africa and the West Indies	354.951	557.607	12,344	20.737	945.639	3,1	5,8
14. Asia	906.521	482.755	44,068	16.805	1,450.149	7,9	9,0
15. Japan	78.243	60.037	4,350	835	143.465	0,7	0,9
16. Other countries	228.373	36.748	4,034	1.049	270.204	2,0	1,7

SOURCE : OECD.

Table II. B/1.1.1 - Area under various cereals, yield and production (1970 - 1973)

Product	Member State	Area ('000 ha.)				Yield ('00 kg/ha.)				Production ('000 metric tons)			
		1970	1971	1972	1973	1970	1971	1972	1973	1970	1971	1972	1973
<u>Common wheat</u>	Germany	1.493	1.544	1.626	1.598	37,9	46,2	40,6	44,3	5.662	7.142	6.608	7.078
	France	3.585	3.800	3.796	3.793	34,8	39,4	46,6	43,7	12.466	14.979	17.674	16.564
	Italy	2.551	2.314	2.233	2.110	27,5	29,0	28,4	29,3	7.014	6.705	6.349	6.183
	Netherlands	142	142	156	138	45,2	49,7	43,1	51,9	643	706	673	716
	Belgium	189	202	213	193	39,0	45,2	44,5	46,3	735	915	950	893
	Luxembourg	11	12	11	11	24,5	32,0	31,0	34,9+	28	39	35	37+
	United Kingdom	1.010	1.097	1.127	1.156	41,9	43,9	42,1	43,3*	4.236	4.815	4.761	5.000*
	Ireland	95	91	64	55	40,3	41,8	39,0	39,0+	381	380	250	215+
	Denmark	114	121	135	117	44,8	48,5	43,9	41,5+	512	585	592	486+
	Total	9.190	9.323	9.362	9.171	34,5	38,9	40,5	40,5*	31.676	36.266	37.893	37.173*
<u>Durum wheat</u>	France	162	178	162	149	28,2	28,2	27,8	29,4	456	502	450	439
	Italy	1.587	1.596	1.588	1.558	16,9	20,6	19,4	17,6	2.675	3.289	3.074	2.735
	Total	1.749	1.774	1.750	1.707	17,9	21,4	20,1	18,6	3.131	3.791	3.524	3.174
<u>Rye</u>	Germany	865	865	843	743	30,8	35,1	34,6	34,8	2.665	3.032	2.917	2.584
	France	135	129	128	123	21,2	22,9	25,8	25,7	287	294	331	316
	Italy	35	29	25	18	19,4	18,6	20,1	21,9	69	55	50	38
	Netherlands	57	60	54	31	30,4	34,8	27,8	32,6	172	209	151	101
	Belgium	21	25	22	15	30,8	34,8	33,8	34,7	65	86	76	51
	Luxembourg	1	2	1	1	24,0	30,0	30,0	33,4*	3	5	4	4*
	United Kingdom	5	6	6	5	28,6	29,1	30,6	28,6*	13	19	20	15*
	Denmark	44	42	43	38	30,1	35,4	36,4	35,0+	134	150	155	133+
Total	1.164	1.158	1.123	974	29,3	33,2	33,0	33,3*	3.408	3.649	3.704	3.242*	

Table II.B/1.1 (cont. 1)

Product	Member State	Area ('000 ha.)					Yield ('00 kg/ha.)					Production ('000 metric tons)				
		1970	1971	1972	1973	1970	1971	1972	1973 (1)	1970	1971	1972	1973			
Barley	Germany	1.475	1.505	1.549	1.669	32,2	38,4	38,7	39,2	4,754	5,774	5,37	6,535			
	France	2.953	2.671	2.674	2.711	27,5	33,4	39,0	37,9	8,126	8,910	10,426	10,491			
	Italy	179	185	187	202	17,5	20,2	20,8	22,2	315	373	388	448			
	Netherlands	105	98	83	90	31,9	37,9	40,9	42,1	334	373	340	380			
	Belgium	170	150	149	153	31,0	39,4	42,8	44,8	527	590	639	687			
	Luxembourg	18	16	17	17	24,5	33,1	32,1	36,1*	44	53	54	61			
	United Kingdom	2.243	2.288	2.288	2.287	33,5	37,4	40,4	40,7*	7,529	8,558	9,239	9,300			
	Ireland	214	235	255	240	36,5	42,2	37,7	40,7*	781	991	960	975			
	Denmark	1.356	1.374	1.412	1.418	35,6	39,8	39,6	37,5+	4,813	5,458	5,591	5,320+			
	Total	8.713	8.522	8.613	8.847	31,2	36,5	39,0	38,7*	27,224	31,080	33,633	34,198*			
Oats	Germany	825	836	808	820	30,1	36,3	35,8	36,8	2,484	3,037	2,887	3,020			
	France	805	831	762	705	26,1	30,6	32,3	31,6	2,103	2,540	2,464	2,226			
	Italy	303	277	262	240	16,1	17,6	17,6	17,7	486	488	461	425			
	Netherlands	55	45	33	30	36,8	45,6	42,1	44,0	201	206	140	133			
	Belgium	73	72	68	60	27,0	39,2	36,6	44,0	196	281	247	232			
	Luxembourg	13	13	13	12	23,0	30,0	29,0	32,7*	29	38	37	41*			
	United Kingdom	375	362	315	280	32,5	37,6	39,9	39,3*	1,217	1,361	1,255	1,100*			
	Ireland	68	60	54	50*	30,3	34,6	31,5	35,0*	206	207	170	175*			
	Denmark	184	186	163	131	34,2	37,8	39,1	37,5*	631	701	636	485*			
	Total	2.700	2.681	2.476	2.329*	28,0	33,0	33,5	33,6*	7,553	8,859	8,297	7,837*			
Maize	Germany	99	116	118	105	50,9	51,1	47,8	50,5	507	594	564	530			
	France	1.483	1.642	1.877	1.938	51,1	54,5	43,6	55,0	7,581	8,954	8,177	10,658			
	Italy	1.026	934	892	950*	46,3	48,5	53,9	53,0*	4,754	4,528	4,802	5,033			
	Netherlands	;	;	3	3	;	;	34,0	35,6*	;	;	10	10*			
	Belgium	2	3	5	1	51,8	56,3	40,4	51,3*	10	19	19	25*			
	United Kingdom	0+	1	;	;	37,1	47,9	;	;	2	6	;	5*			
Total	2.611	2.698	2.895	;	49,2	52,3	46,9	;	12,854	14,101	13,572	16,261*				

Table II.B/1.1 (cont. 2)

Product	Member State	Area ('000 ha.)					Yield ('00 kg/ha.)					Production ('000 metric tons)				
		1970	1971	1972	1973	1970	1971	1972	1973	1970	1971	1972	1973			
Other cereals	Germany	426	383	360	348	28,8	35,7	35,3	35,1	1,226	1,366	1,270	1,222			
	France	240	268	277	288	27,2	32,3	34,2	33,4	652	866	948	961			
	Italy	5	3	2	3*	31,1	27,8	35,4	33,3	16	9	8	10*			
	Netherlands	3	2	1	1	25,6	35,0	33,2	20,0	8	7	4	2			
	Belgium	12	10	10	2	24,0	30,0	29,0	35,0	33	40	37	36*			
	Luxembourg	2	2	2	2	32,4	37,2	35,6	24,5	6	6	6	7*			
	United Kingdom	79	55	61	49	31,9	34,2	36,5	34,0	257	206	216	120*			
	Denmark	44	39	31	25	31,9	34,2	36,5	34,0	142	132	112	85+			
	Total	811	762	744		28,9	34,5	35,0		2,340	2,632	2,601	2,443*			
	Total Cereals (excl. rice) (incl. spelt)	Germany	5,184	5,250	5,303	5,284	33,4	39,9	38,2	39,7	17,297	20,945	20,243	20,969		
France		9,400	9,535	9,691	9,765	33,6	38,9	42,2	42,7	31,689	37,066	40,488	41,654			
Italy		5,864	5,340	5,190	5,082*	27,3	28,9	29,2	29,3*	15,335	15,449	15,134	14,873			
Netherlands		361	348	331	293	37,6	43,2	39,8	45,8+	1,359	1,500	1,319	1,343+			
Belgium		466	462	467	429	33,6	41,8	42,2	44,9	1,566	1,934	1,968	1,924			
Luxembourg		45	45	45	43	24,0	31,7	30,7	34,6+	109	142	137	150+			
United Kingdom		3,712	3,810	3,796	3,778	35,7	39,3	40,7	41,1+	13,254	14,965	15,491	15,540+			
Ireland		377	386	373	345	36,3	40,9	37,0	39,6+	1,369	1,579	1,380	1,365+			
Denmark		1,743	1,761	1,783	1,729	35,8	40,0	39,8	37,6+	6,232	7,026	7,086	6,509+			
Total		27,152	26,936	26,978	26,748*	32,8	37,3	38,3	39,0*	88,211	100,604	103,245	104,327*			

Sources : SOEC - EC Commission, D-G for Agriculture.

- 1 No figures available.
- + Figure uncertain or estimated.
- * SOEC estimate.

Table II. B/1.2 - Cereal supply in the EEC-6 (1)
(1967/68 - 1971/72)

in '000 metric tons

Item	1967/68	1968/69	1969/70	1970/71	1971/72
Usable production	68.157	69.746	69.887	66.844	76.430
Stocks at start of marketing year	10.573	10.094(2)	12.567	8.598	9.197
Stocks at end of marketing year	14.194	12.567	8.598	9.197	10.666
Exports (3)	8.543	9.804	12.700	8.999	11.070
Imports (3)	18.788	16.508	15.295	20.505	14.354
Total domestic consumption	74.781	73.977	76.451	77.751	78.245
Seed	3.265	3.274	3.211	3.229	3.167
Animal feed	44.293	43.820	46.044	46.671	46.644
Losses (market)	364	352	350	431	445
Industrial use	4.858	4.424	4.874	5.272	5.886
Foodstuffs	22.001	22.107	21.972	22.148	22.103
Extraction rate	75	75	75	75	75
- overall	16.437	16.592	16.478	16.583	16.514
- in kg per person/per year	89,3	89,4	88,0	87,8	86,8
Degree of self-sufficiency (%)	91	94	91	86	98

(1) Excl. rice.

(2) Reference period changes from 1 August to 31 July in 1968/69.

(3) Trade with non-member countries (EEC-6).

Source : SOEC.

Table II.B/1.2 (cont.) Cereal supply in the EEC-9
(1970/71 - 1971/2)

in '000 metric tons

Item	EEC-9 (1)	
	1970/71	1971/72
Production at start of marketing year	87.549	99.827
Stocks at start of marketing year	} +479	} +1.723
Stocks at end of marketing year		
Exports	16.376	21.880
Imports	37.809	33.785
Quantity available for internal consumption	108.503	110.009
Seed	4.289	4.225
Animal feed	66.652	67.420
Losses (market)	909	842
Industrial use	7.657	8.437
Foodstuffs	28.996	29.085
Extraction rate	74	74
Foodstuffs		
- overall	21.589	21.549
- in kg per/person per year	85,6	84,8
Degree of self-sufficiency (%):	81	91

(1) including trade between Member States, but excluding rice.

Source : SOEC.

Table II.B/1.3 - Market prices: intervention price ratio (1) for cereals (1972/73) (%)

Member State	August 1972	September 1972	October 1972	November 1972	December 1972	January 1973	February 1973	March 1973	April 1973	May 1973	June 1973	July 1973	August 1973
COMMON WHEAT													
Germany	99,5	99,6	101,0	101,2	101,9	103,3	103,5	102,6	101,6	101,2	102,3	103,5	100,5
France	100,3	100,9	101,0	102,4	105,5	104,2	103,8	102,2	101,8	102,9	103,7	103,8	105,2
Italy	106,0	105,5	106,2	107,8	107,6	107,5	107,6	108,4	112,9	118,1	118,2	122,0	140,7
Netherlands	101,2	102,1	102,7	105,5	108,3	107,4	104,4	102,5	103,7	109,3	109,1	107,0	104,7
Belgium	.	.	98,3	98,3	100,4	102,7	101,5	100,5	99,6	99,6	100,9	102,4	101,5
United Kingdom	:	:	:	:	:	:	129,1	120,0	117,2	125,1	144,6	152,6	181,8
Ireland	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	114,0	114,6	117,0	.	.
Denmark	:	:	:	:	:	:	102,1	101,1	100,4	105,3	107,5	106,0	.
DURUM WHEAT													
Italy	99,7	99,8	103,0	104,8	106,5	106,3	106,5	107,9	110,5	112,8	111,0	133,1	151,9
BARLEY													
Germany	98,1	100,5	103,4	103,6	104,9	106,5	105,0	103,3	102,6	102,8	102,7	98,8	99,9
France	100,0	101,0	102,5	104,6	105,8	104,7	102,4	101,9	101,0	101,4	102,1	101,0	101,6
Netherlands	100,9	104,9	104,6	104,9	108,1	109,4	105,5	102,3	103,1	104,4	105,2	102,0	105,6
Belgium	97,7	99,7	99,5	99,9	101,7	103,2	99,1	97,4	97,8	97,9	98,8	95,6	100,1
United Kingdom	:	:	:	:	:	:	137,3	126,8	122,7	126,3	135,6	144,9	168,1
Ireland	:	:	:	:	:	:	109,2	109,6	109,9	111,8	119,7	124,7	133,3
Denmark	:	:	:	:	:	:	102,8	98,2	100,4	109,0	111,3	108,0	.
RYE													
Germany	100,0	100,4	101,7	101,5	101,4	101,7	101,6	101,1	100,6	100,2	100,8	97,8	100,6
Netherlands	98,8	99,3	99,1	99,8	102,8	103,3	102,7	102,4	102,8	103,7	104,0	103,8	107,2
Denmark	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	96,3	95,5	96,3	96,7	96,5	.
MALZE													
France	110,0	109,1	108,3	108,2	112,9	111,8	112,8	111,6	111,0	111,9	112,0	109,9	116,3
Italy	121,3	120,6	113,8	113,0	118,3	117,0	117,2	117,8	121,6	127,9	141,2	152,9	156,8

(1) Average prices observed at a number of representative marketing centres and adjusted in relation to standard quality. Source: Market prices notified to the Commission's Directorate-General for Agriculture by the Member States.

Table.II.B /1.4 - Cereals: market price and home production (1)
(1968/69 - 1972/73)

Member State	Product	In national currency / 100 kg				
		1968/69	1969/70	1970/71	1971/72	1972/73
<u>Germany</u>	Common wheat	40,54	39,09	38,77	38,01	39,59
	Rye	38,73	37,21	36,94	35,92	34,26
	Barley	34,99	34,73	34,41	33,69	34,49
	Oats	32,72	33,31	32,15	31,51	35,01
	Maize (2)	39,81	39,31	36,86	37,12	40,20
<u>France</u>	Common wheat	48,00	49,85	52,80	55,91	58,67
	Rye	x	42,48	47,42	-	-
	Barley	41,48	43,14	46,93	52,25	52,83
	Oats	x	41,27	45,56	42,13	48,70
	Maize	45,11	45,98	47,06	49,59	53,68
<u>Italy</u>	Common wheat	6.047	6.354	6.769	6.873	7.320
	Rye	5.716	5.829	5.755	6.019	6.592
	Barley	5.468	5.830	5.768	5.707	6.609
	Oats	6.049	5.819	6.013	5.642	6.752
	Maize	5.264	5.946	5.900	5.913	6.872
<u>Netherlands</u>	Common wheat	36,03	38,35	38,27	37,79	40,75
	Rye	32,35	33,31	34,00	34,44	36,47
	Barley	32,45	33,49	33,83	35,17	36,44
	Oats	29,93	31,33	30,82	30,93	35,09
	Maize (2)	35,61	35,96	35,16	35,37	38,15
<u>Belgium</u>	Common wheat	494,4	514,6	523,4	512,4	545,7
	Rye	445,7	448,8	469,4	455,8	489,2
	Barley	433,4	451,0	460,1	473,9	481,1
	Oats	410,8	438,3	453,1	410,6	469,6
	Maize (2)	516,4	524,9	522,5	525,8	560,9
<u>Luxembourg</u>	Common wheat	523,6	523,6	525,2	538,0	555,9
	Rye	483,0	483,0	484,4	496,8	519,2
	Barley	465,4	487,9	512,9	525,0	514,0
	Oats	440,4	470,4	497,1	520,0	516,0
	Maize (2)	536,3	545,4	540,8	541,3	564,6

(1) Arithmetical mean.

(2) Imported maize.

Source : Germany : Bundesministerium für Ernährung, Landwirtschaft und Forsten
 France : Office National Interprofessionnel des Céréales (ONIC)
 Italy : Ministero dell'Agricoltura e delle Foreste (Minagrin)
 Netherlands : Hovakker
 Belgium : Ministerie van Economische Zaken en Energie
 Luxembourg : Ministère de l'Agriculture (Agrim).

Table II.B/1.5 - Prices received by cereal producers in the Community

(1969/70 - 1971/72)

in national currencies/100 kg

Member State	Common wheat			Rye			Barley			Oats			Maize		
	69/70	70/71	71/72	69/70	70/71	71/72	69/70	70/71	71/72	69/70	70/71	71/72	69/70	70/71	71/72
	Germany	39.50	38.70	38.50	36.85	35.55	35.80	37.04	38.05	38.90	33.56	35.16	33.75	:	:
France	43.73	48.22	49.04	39.52	42.96	44.88	40.38	46.20	50.01	37.19	43.47	38.01	42.41	43.00	44.23
Italy	6.591	7.033	6.981	6.016	6.150	6.150	5.900	6.040	6.170	5.670	5.800	5.920	5.929	5.904	5.847
Netherlands	35.25	36.75	35.70	30.65	31.35	31.15	30.40	32.95	32.60	28.05	30.00	28.65	:	:	:
Belgium	471	497	476	408	434	425	421	477	447	398	441	380	:	:	:
Luxembourg	466	481	470	427	427	427	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
United Kingdom (1)	2.931	3.169	3.229	2.450	2.527	2.439	2.640	2.854	2.875	2.746	2.886	2.822	:	:	:
Ireland	3.170	3.130	3.160	:	:	:	2.530	2.520	2.710	2.260	2.400	2.600	:	:	:
Denmark	54.05	54.33	54.22	54.08	54.44	53.43	45.95	47.23	46.98	46.74	46.47	45.94	:	:	:

(1) Including deficiency payments, but before deduction of marketing costs.

Source : EC Commission, D-G for Agriculture.

Table II.B/1.6 - Cereals delivered to intervention in Member States (EEC-6)
(1969/70 - 1972/73)

in metric tons

CEREALS	Member State	1969/70	1970/71	1971/72	1972/73
<u>COMMON WHEAT</u>	Germany	979.480	17.188	1.097.623	352.345
	France	12.850	-	301.219	50.700
	Italy	361.700	103.600	295.876	22.562
	Netherlands	8.883	-	21.161	-
	Belgium	19.656	-	68.983	5.745
	TOTAL EC	1.382.569	120.788	1.784.862	431.352
<u>RYE</u>	Germany	350.551	130.099	252.810	333.230
	France	950	-	16.941	200
	Netherlands	7.619	-	39.118	9.746
	Belgium	-	-	8.248	-
	TOTAL EC	369.120	130.099	317.117	343.176
<u>BARLEY</u>	Germany	281.414	172.647	344.219	262.234
	France	3.500	26.280	191.504	47.256
	Netherlands	11.323	-	15.589	133
	Belgium	-	12.000	9.670	9.985
	TOTAL EC	296.237	210.927	560.982	319.608
<u>DURUM WHEAT</u>	France	-	1.320	-	9.133
	Italy	14.400	-	96.152	5.987
	TOTAL EC	14.400	1.320	96.152	15.120
<u>CEREALS</u>	Germany	1.621.445	319.934	1.694.652	947.809
	France	17.300	27.600	509.664	107.289
	Italy	376.100	103.600	392.028	28.549
	Netherlands	27.825	-	75.868	9.879
	Belgium	19.656	12.000	86.901	15.730
	TOTAL EC	2.062.326	463.134	2.759.113	1.109.256

Source : EC Commission, D-G for Agriculture, based on information from Member States.

Table II.B/1.7 - Denaturing of common wheat
(1969/70 - 1972/73)

in metric tons

Member State	1969/70	1970/71	1971/72	1972/73 (1)
Germany	1.213.455	1.040.892	1.047.038	1.399.712
France	1.988.738	1.930.501	2.116.117	3.411.976
Italy	-	-	-	-
Netherlands	650.376	456.451	465.332	608.106
Belgium	440.878	311.317	346.327	604.289
Luxembourg	9.735	5.351	9.479	8.702
United Kingdom	-	-	-	1.286.364 (2)
Ireland	-	-	-	15.776 (2)
Denmark	-	-	-	99.950 (2)
Total EEC-9	4.303.182	3.744.512	3.984.293	7.434.875

- (1) Provisional figures.
- (2) February 1973 - July 1973.

Source : EC Commission, D-G for Agriculture, based on information from Member States.

Table V.2/1.8 Member States' cereals imports according to source
(1969/70 - 1971/72)

in metric tons

Product Source Year	Germany (1)	France	Italy	Netherlands (2)	BLEU	EEC-6	
						Intra	Extra
Common wheat EEC-6	1969/70	374	103.358	918.910	676.451	2.639.817	
	1970/71	667	183.006	464.627	576.242	2.089.866	
	1971/72	579	483.186	612.049	863.352	3.408.443	
non-member countries	1969/70	176.890	409.474	590.121	429.914	2.168.533	
	1970/71	141.830	519.077	709.157	376.211	2.983.384	
	1971/72	69.943	508.174	739.410	323.044	2.678.901	
Durum wheat EEC-6	1969/70	20	16.867	15.594	55.799	88.559	
	1970/71	21	6.458	12.391	18.534	45.074	
	1971/72	5	11.529	1.757	16.739	43.880	
non-member countries	1969/70	287.557	699.911	44.070	22.589	1.294.555	
	1970/71	238.614	762.712	100.918	25.780	1.484.722	
	1971/72	94.478	481.696	125.193	12.145	956.735	
Rye EEC-6	1969/70	132	241	442	6.105	89.109	
	1970/71	11.785	121	2.892	6.755	49.945	
	1971/72	45	1.087	5.550	3.479	57.027	
non-member countries	1969/70	353	221	27.463	4.420	76.027	
	1970/71	680	90	26.885	1.353	39.662	
	1971/72	1.298	1.089	23.749	1.214	31.977	
Barley EEC-6	1969/70	1.550	267.628	176.633	658.381	2.028.940	
	1970/71	1.093	66.033	87.828	614.563	1.435.645	
	1971/72	7.015	82.801	96.578	696.023	1.551.975	
non-member countries	1969/70	432	722.715	2.571	16.408	1.245.783	
	1970/71	8.346	1.163.325	101.807	260.734	3.122.445	
	1971/72	7.434	1.105.433	53.939	100.700	2.250.087	

Table I. B/1.8 (cont.)

in metric tons

Product Source Year	Germany (1)	France	Italy	Netherlands (2)	BLEU	EEC-6	
						Intra	Extra
Maize							
EEC-6							
1969/70	484.000	1.731	20.026	414.814	510.904	1.431.475	8.661.054
1970/71	682.584	2.305	56.252	754.457	641.180	2.136.778	9.549.203
1971/72	1.342.316	1.882	117.460	1.417.078	1.101.818	3.980.554	8.831.475
non-member countries							
1969/70	1.668.305	428.105	3.961.454	1.849.753	753.437		
1970/71	2.137.556	496.798	4.304.692	1.774.111	836.046		
1971/72	2.258.024	300.440	4.638.710	1.144.840	489.461		
Other cereals (excl. rice)							
EEC-6							
1969/70	150.745	382	3.105	37.068	109.308	300.608	
1970/71	81.077	136	734	27.427	82.666	192.040	
1971/72	156.499	692	27.999	31.168	191.393	407.751	
non-member countries							
1969/70	216.076	31.425	230.080	178.981	293.339		949.901
1970/71	848.407	25.711	266.051	745.685	551.406		2.437.260
1971/72	231.669	18.817	146.054	144.210	74.143		614.893
All cereals (excl. rice)							
EEC-6							
1969/70	2.582.685	4.189	411.225	1.563.461	2.016.948	6.578.508	
1970/71	2.331.175	16.007	312.604	1.349.622	1.939.940	5.949.348	
1971/72	3.678.366	10.218	724.062	2.164.180	2.872.804	9.449.630	
non-member countries							
1969/70	3.234.170	924.762	6.023.855	2.692.959	1.520.107		14.395.853
1970/71	6.178.657	911.979	7.015.947	3.458.563	2.051.530		19.616.676
1971/72	4.758.454	492.410	6.881.156	2.231.341	1.000.707		15.364.068

(1) Some of the cereals imported into Germany were held for consignment to the GDR, 1971/72 season.

(2) Imports from the BLEU are not included in EEC-6 data for the period from 1/1/1971 to 31/7/1971.

Sources : SOEC - EC Commission, D-G for Agriculture.

Table II.B/1.9 Member States' cereals exports according to destination
(1969/70 - 1971/72)

in metric tons

- Product - Destination - Year	Germany	France	Italy	Netherlands (1)	BLEU	EEC-6	
						Intra	Extra
<u>Common wheat</u> EEC-6	1969/70	192.380					
	1970/71	35.891	76	180.247	181.736	2.687.004	
	1971/72	7.715	27	386.799	121.548	2.310.922	
Non-member countries	1969/70	1.747.438	634.807	305.717	54.643	5.254.727	
	1970/71	155.780	233.083	28.270	6.884	856.600	
	1971/72	294.372	47.141	14.253	8.293	2.361.626	
<u>Durum wheat</u> EEC-6	1969/70	1.045	-	40.147	37.653	107.320	
	1970/71	-	-	89.595	16.306	127.768	
	1971/72	-	-	117.848	4.104	157.624	
Non-member countries	1969/70	800	850	1	-	5.039	
	1970/71	13.921	254	750	-	22.509	
	1971/72	19.212	4	-	-	20.638	
<u>Rye</u> EEC-6	1969/70	367					
	1970/71	5.290	200	52.445	2.593	87.335	
	1971/72	225	-	29.413	578	46.309	
Non-member countries	1969/70	1.199	-	8.137	101	17.376	
	1970/71	284.604	-	1.113	-	312.935	
	1971/72	112.823	-	22	-	121.733	
<u>Barley</u> EEC-6	1969/70	1.528	19	121.110	52.113	1.918.395	
	1970/71	10.850	121	118.303	93.051	1.494.726	
	1971/72	11.332	31.542	136.458	70.451	1.514.842	
Non-member countries	1969/70	660.816	-	56.555	13.926	2.395.637	
	1970/71	70.693	-	122	399	716.074	
	1971/72	530.831	14.135	58.774	103.618	3.352.725	

in metric tons

Table II B/1.9 (cont'd)

Product - Destination - Year	Germany	France	Italy	Netherlands (1)	BLEU	EEC-6	
						Intra	Extra
Maize EEC-6							
1969/70	10.178	1.283.237	5.079	436.078	399.080	2.133.652	
1970/71	1.429	2.101.938	8.949	422.399	436.094	2.970.809	
1971/72	5.588	3.634.049	5.428	348.460	410.621	4.401.146	
Non-member countries							1.100.556 1.785.396 283.977
1969/70	50.672	966.930	1.754	48.267	32.933		
1970/71	262.846	1.460.586	1.365	49.592	11.007		
1971/72	178.172	103.257	1.857	107	584		
Other cereals (excl. rice) EEC-6							
1969/70	4.206	174.919	1.167	108.136	22.318	310.746	
1970/71	2.822	68.501	1.218	113.862	23.539	209.942	
1971/72	2.655	306.573	1.186	111.075	11.055	432.508	
Non-member countries							66.577 116.190 76.237
1969/70	3.524	60.194	856	1.942	61		
1970/71	18.582	94.139	890	2.529	50		
1971/72	11.196	60.745	2.462	1.660	174		
All cereals (excl. rice) EEC-6							
1969/70	209.704	5.394.751	6.341	938.163	695.493	7.244.452	
1970/71	56.282	5.242.192	10.515	1.160.371	691.116	7.160.476	
1971/72	24.515	8.120.051	38.177	1.189.071	748.186	10.120.000	
Non-member countries							8.839.912 3.809.704 6.217.121
1969/70	2.464.449	5.214.913	638.267	420.619	101.664		
1970/71	806.426	2.666.970	235.592	82.376	18.340		
1971/72	1.146.606	4.817.431	65.599	74.816	112.669		

(1) Exports to the BLEU are not included in EEC-6 data for the period from 1 January 1971 to 31 July 1971.

Source : SOEC.

Table II.B/1.10 - Wheat production in the main exporting countries

(1970/71 - 1973/74)

in '000 000 metric tons

Country	1970/71	1971/72	1972/73	1973/74 (1)
United States	37,2	44,6	42,1	47,0
Canada	9,0	14,4	14,5	16,5
Australia	7,9	8,3	6,5	12,3
Argentina	4,9	5,4	8,1	6,3
EC-9	34,8	40,1	41,4	40,5
Total	93,8	112,8	112,6	122,6

(1) Estimated.

Source : (for marketing years 1970/71 - 1972/73) FAO Monthly Bulletin ;
Grain Bulletin, SOEC.

Table II.B/1.11 - Production of feed grains (1) in the main

exporting countries

(1970/71 - 1972/73)

in '000 000 metric tons

Country	1970/71	1971/72	1972/73
United States	144,9	187,6	183,1
Canada	17,8	22,0	18,9
Argentina	15,1	9,5	16,5
EC-9	51,2	58,1	59,5
Total	229,0	277,2	278,0

(1) Maize, barley, rye, oats and sorghum.

Source : FAO Monthly Bulletin ; Grain Bulletin ;
US Department of Agriculture ; SOEC.

Table II.B/1.12 - Consumer prices

B R E A D

Country	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972
Belgium FB/kg	11,93	12,38	12,96	13,96	14,92
Germany DM/kg	1,24	1,25	1,35	1,48	1,59
France (1)	0,82	0,85	0,82	0,88	0,97
Italy Lit/kg Rome	150	187	230	270	276
Milan	204	218	224	237	251
Netherlands Fl/800 grs	0,70	0,74	0,77	0,84	0,93

(1) 1968 - 69 : FF 500 grs
1970 - 71 - 72 : FF 400 grs.

<u>Source</u>	Belgium	: SOEC	and Ministère des Affaires Economiques - Brussels
	Germany	: "	and Statistisches Bundesamt - Wiesbaden
	France	: "	and Institut national de la Statistique et des Etudes économiques - Paris
	Italy	: "	and Istituto Centrale di Statistica - Rome
	Netherlands	: "	and Ministerie van Landbouw en Visserij - The Hague.

Table II.B/1.13 - Offer price (cif Antwerp/Rotterdam) for various cereals

(1968/69 - 1972/73)

in ua/metric ton

Product	Offer price				
	1968/69	1969/70	1970/71	1971/72	1972/73
<u>Common wheat</u>					
RW 2	63,40	59,76	67,36	60,71	90,74
DHW 2/14	70,38	67,63	72,96	66,26	90,82
MAN 2	73,52	71,99	74,22	71,46	-
HW 2/12	67,24	62,08	68,25	63,93	88,16
ARG BB	66,23	63,89	-	-	-
<u>Barley</u>					
US III	47,84	48,12	64,62	52,99	76,45
PLT 65/66	53,42	51,38	74,66	-	89,64
CAN Feed I	-	48,87	64,74	55,35	77,26
CAN Feed II	-	48,43	64,96	55,44	77,17
<u>Maize</u>					
USYC 3	53,84	61,54	68,99	55,50	73,47
Plata	58,04	67,03	73,49	64,46	82,32
<u>Durum wheat</u>					
US HAD 3	75,47	70,78	70,83	65,87	97,10
CWAD 2	82,57	76,22	73,74	68,68	101,03
ARG TAG	84,34	72,42	73,52	67,75	107,68
RW 2	= Red Winter II				
DHW 2/14	= Dark Hard Winter 2/14				
MAN 2	= Manitoba 2				
HW 2/12	= Hard Winter 2/12				
ARG BB	= Argentine, Bahia Blanca				
PLT 65/66	= Argentine Plata 65/66 kg/hl				
CAN Feed	= Canada Feed				
US YC 3	= USA Yellow Corn 3				
Plata	= Argentine Plata				
US HAD 2	= USA Hard Amber Durum II				
CWAD 2	= Canada Western Amber Durum II				
ARG TAG	= Argentine Taganrog				

Source : Information supplied daily to the EC Commission, D-G for Agriculture.

Table II.B/2.1 - Area under rice, yields and production

(husked rice value)

(1969/70 - 1972/73)

Marketing year	FRANCE			ITALY			Total EC	
	Area (1.000 ha)	Yield (100 kg/ha)	Production (1.000 t)	Area (1.000 ha)	Yield (100 kg/ha)	Production (1.000 t)	Area (1.000 ha)	Production (1.000 t)
1969/70	23	33,3	76	169	40,8	689	192	765
1970/71	21	33,9	73	173	37,9	655	194	728
1971/72	20	30,3	61	175	40,8	714	195	775
1972/73 (1)	20	17,7	35	187	30,3	566	207	601

(1) Provisional figures supplied by Member States, EC Commission D-G for Agriculture.

Source: SOEC.

Table II.B/2.2 - Monthly average for cif Rotterdam husked rice prices

(1968/69 - 1972/73)

in ua/100 kg

Month	1968/69		1969/70		1970/71		1971/1972 (2)		1972/1973 (2)	
	(1)		(1)		(1)		Round grain (1)	Long grain (1)	Round grain (1)	Long grain (1)
September	15,47		12,34		8,81		9,69	12,32	11,65	13,83
October	15,30		11,80		8,71		9,68	12,43	12,43	13,92
November	14,69		11,74		8,71		9,64	11,96	14,44	14,04
December	14,33		11,13		8,74		9,58	11,23	15,85	15,16
January	14,35		10,43		8,74		9,75	10,89	17,40	16,78
February	14,45		9,85		8,72		9,90	10,53	21,09	22,77
March	13,82		9,76		9,13		10,35	9,93	24,63	24,39
April	13,41		9,67		9,34		11,07	9,82	24,80	24,25
May	12,93		9,46		9,03		11,31	9,63	25,47	25,51
June	12,24		9,26		9,17		11,12	9,86	25,13	24,64
July	12,18		9,02		9,81		10,93	10,00	25,28	24,62
August	12,26		8,98		9,86		11,12	10,80	25,78	26,41
Average for marketing year	13,79		10,29		9,06		10,35	10,80	20,33	20,53
Change from previous marketing year	- 10,80 %		- 25,38 %		-11,95 %		+ 14,24 %	-	+ 96,43 %	+ 90,09 %

(1) Round-grained rice equivalent to standard quality.

(2) First marketing year in which the cif prices for round-grained and long-grained rice were determined separately.

(3) Rice equivalent to Community-produced long-grained standard (RIIE).

Source: EC Commission; D-G for Agriculture.

Table II.B/2.3 - Producer prices for paddy rice

(1968 - 1972)

Member State	Year	Producer price per 100 kg of paddy rice (1)		Intervention price per 100 kg of paddy rice at start of marketing year (in ua)
		National currency	ua	
France	1968	61,61 FF	12,48	12,50
	1969	63,23 FF	12,21	11,11 (2)
	1970	65,79 FF	11,85	12,50
	1971	67,61 FF	12,17	12,50
	1972	76,39 FF	13,75	13,00
Italy	1968	8.484 Lit	13,57	12,50
	1969	7.846 Lit	12,55	12,50
	1970	7.866 Lit	12,59	12,50
	1971	8.142 Lit	13,02	12,50
	1972	8.976 Lit	14,22	13,00

(1) - France : good round-grained paddy rice of fair and marketable quality quality, without storage premium,

- Italy : round-grained paddy rice.

(2) Intervention price reduced because of the French devaluation

(Council Regulation No 1586 of 11 August 1969).

Source: SOEC.

Table B/2.4 - Average market prices for paddy rice in surplus areas (1)
 compared to the intervention prices
 (1971/72 and 1972/73)

per '00 kg

Month	I T A L Y					
	Babilla round-grain rice			Ribe long-grain rice		
	Lit	ua	% of intervention price	Lit	ua	% of intervention price
September 1971	8.063	12,90	103,20	8.937	14,30	101,42
October	7.969	12,75	102,00	8.937	14,30	101,42
November	8.000	12,80	102,40	8.937	14,30	101,42
December	8.063	12,90	102,23	8.937	14,30	100,57
January 1972	8.469	13,55	106,37	9.406	15,05	104,97
February	8.500	13,60	105,78	9.438	15,10	104,45
March	8.500	13,60	104,81	9.438	15,10	103,59
April	8.625	13,80	105,38	9.438	15,10	102,76
May	8.775	14,04	106,25	9.588	15,34	103,55
June	8.813	14,10	105,75	9.625	15,40	103,13
July	8.813	14,10	104,82	9.625	15,40	102,31
August	8.844	14,15	105,19	9.656	15,45	102,64
September 1972	-	-	-	-	-	-
October	8.750	14,00	107,69	9.600	15,36	105,21
November	9.363	14,98	115,23	10.250	16,40	112,33
December	9.500	15,20	115,85	10.400	16,64	113,04
January 1973	9.681	15,49	116,99	10.569	16,91	113,95
February	13.350	21,36	159,88	14.250	22,80	152,41
March	13.175	21,08	156,38	14.500	23,20	153,85
April	12.275	19,64	144,41	14,500	23,20	152,63
May	12.575	20,12	146,65	14,700	23,52	153,52
June	13.300	21,28	153,76	15.000	24,00	155,44
July	11.138	17,82	127,65	13.419	21,47	137,98
August	10.131	16,21	116,12	11.500	18,40	118,25

(1) There are no regular market prices for paddy rice in France, as rice is usually sold in its husked form, for which no intervention price is quoted.

Source: Weekly figures supplied by the Ente Nazionale Risi.

Table II.B/2.5 - Paddy rice delivered to intervention in the EC

(1969/70 - 1972/73)

in metric tons

Item	1969/70	1970/71	1971/72	1972/73
Carry-over stock at start of marketing year	27.118	32.789	16.805	-
Intervention during marketing year	35.785	32.876	-	3.088
Total	62.903	65.665	16.805	3.088
Sales on domestic market	30.114	48.860	16.805	3.088
Carry-over stock at end of marketing year	32.789	16.805	-	-

Source: Weekly figures supplied by the Ente Nazionale Risi and the ONIC.

Table II.B/2.6 - Rice supplies in the EC

(1969/70 - 1971/72)

in '000 metric tons of husked rice

Item	1969/70	1970/71	1971/72
Usable production	765	730	775
Stock at start of marketing year	305	282	251
Stocks at end of marketing year	282	251	207
Exports (1)	433	435	476
Imports (1)	322	397	350
Quantity available for domestic use	677	723	693
Seed	34	35	37
Animal feed	34	36	41
Losses (market)	3	8	3
Industrial use	54	69	66
Human consumption: of husked rice	552	575	546
weight of rice and derivatives	431	449	426
kg/head (2)	2,3	2,4	2,2
% Degree of self-sufficiency	113	101	112

(1) Trade with non-member countries (EEC-6).

(2) Expressed in weight of rice and derivatives.

Source: SOEC.

Table II.B/2.7 - Provisional figures for the rice supply in the enlarged Community in 1973/74 (1)

'000 metric tons of husked rice, with the exception of broken rice (1)

1. Area (1.000 ha)	207,0
2. Yield (quintal husked rice/ha)	39,5
3. Supply	<u>818,5</u>
4. Initial stock	147,8
5. Stock placed on market	<u>792,0</u> +
6. Amount available for domestic use	939,8
7. Probable domestic use	850,0 -
8. Probable carry-over stock	<u>151,5</u> -
9. Deficit	- 61,7
10. Probable imports	366,7 +
11. Surplus	305,0

(1) Information supplied by Member States.

Source : EC Commission, D-G for Agriculture.

Table II.B/2.8 - Common rice prices

	in ua '00 kg						
	1967/68	1968/69	1969/70	1970/71	1971/72	1972/73	1973/74
1. Basic target price (standard quality husked rice)	18,120	18,970	18,970	18,970	20,200	21,150	21,325
(% change in relation with previous marketing year)	-	(+4,7%)	(0%)	(0%)	(+6,5%)	(+4,7%)	(+0,83%)
2. Basic intervention price (standard quality paddy rice)	(1)12,300 (2)12,000	12,500	12,500	12,500	12,500	13,000	13,130
(% change in relation with previous marketing year)	-	(+1,6, et +4,2%)	(0%)	(0%)	(0%)	(+4%)	(+1%)
3. Threshold price (standard quality husked rice)	17,780	18,580	18,580	18,580	19,790	20,760	20,900
(% change in relation with previous marketing year)	-	(+4,5%)	(0%)	(0%)	(+6,5%)	(+4,9%)	(+0,67%)

(1) Intervention price at Arles (France).

(2) Intervention price at Vercelli (Italy).

Source : EC Commission, D-G for Agriculture.

Table II.B/3.1 - Area under sugar beet and sugar yields in the EC
(1968/69-1973/74)

Marketing	EEC-9	EEC-6	Germany	France (1)	Italy	Netherlands	Belgium	United Kingdom	Ireland	Denmark	
				Areas (1,000 ha.)							
1968/69	1.413	1.156	302	363	297	104	90	180	26	51	
1969/70	1.402	1.151	310	365	283	103	90	176	24	51	
1970/71	1.397	1.148	311	368	275	104	90	178	25	46	
1971/72	1.410	1.150	318	390	247	102	93	181	29	50	
1972/73	1.471	1.202	333	415	240	113	101	179	34	56	
1973/74 (2)	1.577	1.291	351	478	240	117	105	189	30	67	
				Sugar yields (3)(100 kg/ha.)							
1968/69	54,4	54,6	59,6	60,3	38,1	63,6	58,4	49,8	62,3	61,6	
1969/70	58,6	60,2	60,9	68,6	43,0	68,3	68,7	48,9	59,6	54,7	
1970/71	56,7	57,5	60,2	67,4	37,8	63,2	61,2	50,9	56,4	58,3	
1971/72	65,8	67,1	67,2	75,5	44,4	75,5	83,0	60,0	59,7	59,8	
1972/73	58,2	59,9	60,6	66,1	46,5	61,6	61,0	49,5	46,2	56,3	
1973/74 (4)	60,7	60,4	62,1	62,8	45,8	68,4	62,0	63,5	61,0	56,7	

(1) Mainland France only; exclusive of areas planted for distillery supply.

(2) Provisional.

(3) In terms of white sugar value.

(4) Estimate.

Sources : EC Commission, D-G for Agriculture, based on figures supplied by Member States.

Table II.B/3.2 - Production and consumption of sugar in the EC
(1968/69 - 1973/74)

Marketing	EEC-9	EEC-6	Germany	France	Italy	Netherlands	Belgium	United Kingdom	Ireland	Denmark	in '000 metric tons of white sugar	
											Production	Consumption
1968/69	8.196	6.823	1.820	2.630	1.186	661	526	897	162	314	Production	Consumption
1969/70	8.718	7.435	1.908	2.936	1.270	703	618	861	143	279	Production	Consumption
1970/71	8.366	7.051	1.892	2.856	1.095	657	551	906	141	268	Production	Consumption
1971/72	9.629	8.071	2.156	3.225	1.148	770	772	1.086	173	299	Production	Consumption
1972/73	8.997	7.639	2.037	3.109	1.180	696	617	886	157	315	Production	Consumption
1973/74 (2)	10.037	8.274	2.199	3.400	1.150	800	725	1.200	183	380	Production	Consumption
Total output (1)												
1968/69	8.957	5.931	1.926	1.735	1.400	551	319	2.656	135	235	Human consumption (4)	
1969/70	9.143	6.065	1.928	1.790	1.450	572	325	2.702	136	240	Human consumption (4)	
1970/71	9.604	6.517	2.060	2.016	1.500	621	320	2.703	139	245	Human consumption (4)	
1971/72	9.339	6.325	2.087	1.782	1.520	590	346	2.628	147	239	Human consumption (4)	
1972/73(3)	9.446	6.459	2.057	1.872	1.580	600	350	2.594	145	248	Human consumption (4)	
1973/74(2)	9.560	6.570	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Human consumption (4)	

(1) Figures for France include the overseas departments; those for Germany and Italy include molasses production.

(2) Estimate.

(3) Provisional.

(4) Quantity marketed for human consumption.

Sources : EC Commission, D-G for Agriculture, based on figures supplied by Member States.

Table II.B/3.3 -- Data on sugar production
(1972/73)

in '000 metric tons white sugar

Member State	Basic quantities	Carry-over and production						
		Amount of sugar carried over into 1972/73	Amount produced in marketing year 1972/73	Amount of sugar carried over into 1973/74	above maximum quota	Production in free circulation 2+3-4-5	Production between basic quota and maximum quota	
0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	
Germany	1.750	41	2.037	3	7	2.068	323	
France	2.400	3	3.109	-	143	2.969	651	
Italy	1.230	19	1.180	17	-	1.182	26	
Netherlands	550	-	696	-	63	633	83	
BLEU	550	-	617	-	2	615	64	
EEC-6	6.480	63	7.639	20	215	7.467	1.147	

Source : EC Commission, D-G for Agriculture, based on figures supplied by Member States.

Table II.B/3.4 - Development of the sugar supply for the Community
as a whole

(1968/69 - 1973/74; marketing year July-June)

	in '000 metric tons white sugar									
	EEC-6					EEC-9				
	1968/69	1969/70	1970/71	1971/72	1972/73 (prov.)	1973/74 (est.)	1971/72 (prov.)	1972/73 (prov.)	1973/74 (est.)	
Total production of which outside quotas for export(1)	6.823 34	7.435 79	7.051 122	8.071 620	7.639 215	8.274 660	9.629 620	8.997 215	10.037 980	
Quantities available for domestic market	6.789	7.356	6.929	7.451	7.424	7.614	9.009	8.782	9.057	
Variation in stocks	- 108	+ 416	- 507	+ 265	- 102	+ 100	+ 386	- 173	+ 100	
Imported in the pure state(2)	67	65	63	46	47	46	1.714	1.715	1.714	
Import of manufactured products(2)	45	53	60	60	59	60	100	100	100	
Total amount	7.009	7.058	7.559	7.292	7.632	7.620	10.437	10.770	10.771	
Exported in the pure state(2)	581	483	653	722	931	810	795	1.007	896	
Export of manufactured products(2)	122	165	156	173	153	160	200	200	210	
Human consumption	5.931	6.065	6.517	6.325	6.459	6.570	9.339	9.446	9.560	
Animal feed	352	307	190	25	35	25	31	38	25	
Industrial use	23	38	43	47	54	55	72	79	80	
Consumption, kg/per person	31,8	32,2	34,3	33,1	33,5	33,8	36,6	36,7	36,9	
Degree of self-sufficiency as %(3)	115,0	122,6	108,2	127,6	118,3	125,9	103,1	95,2	105,0	

(1) Exports not attracting Community restitutions.

(2) The figures for exports and imports refer only to trade with non-member countries with exception of processing traffic.

(3) Ratio between total production and human consumption.

Source: EC Commission, D-G for Agriculture, based on figures supplied by the Member States.

Table II.B/3.5 - External trade for sugar (1)
(1969/70 - 1972/73)

'000 metric tons white sugar

A. Imports	From Member States				From non-member countries			
	1969/70	1970/71	1971/72	1972/73 (prov.)	1969/70	1970/71	1971/72	1972/73 (prov.)
<u>Pure sugar</u>								
Germany	116	184	130	100	52	51	40	42
France	5	4	1	3	-	0	0	-
Italy	298	447	445	468	11	9	4	3
Netherlands	122	125	118	132	2	3	2	2
BLEU	3	5	5	1	-	0	0	0
EEC-6	544	765	699	704	65	63	46	47
<u>Manufactured products containing sugar</u>								
Germany	62	63	76	76	15	15	15	15
France	40	43	52	66	18	25	25	24
Italy	2	2	3	6	4	4	4	4
Netherlands	14	14	14	14	8	8	8	8
BLEU	18	18	33	13	8	8	8	8
EEC-6	136	140	178	175	53	60	60	59
B. Exports	To Member States				To non-member countries(2)			
	1969/70	1970/71	1971/72	1972/73 (prov.)	1969/70	1970/71	1971/72	1972/73 (prov.)
<u>Pure sugar</u>								
Germany	43	61	76	93	25	17	150	148
France	397	600	467	494	319	541	442	668
Italy	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Netherlands	8	6	5	3	26	5	-	9
BLEU	96	98	151	114	113	90	130	106
EEC-6	544	765	699	704	483	653	722	931
<u>Manufactured products containing sugar</u>								
Germany	33	21	15	13	5	10	10	10
France	15	31	38	43	45	51	49	41
Italy	7	7	20	27	20	5	21	9
Netherlands	47	47	71	62	75	70	77	77
BLEU	34	34	34	30	20	20	16	16
EEC-6	136	-140	178	175	165	156	173	153

(1) Excluding sugar traded for processing and the export of surplus sugar.

(2) Only exports attracting Community refunds.

Sources : EC Commission, D-G for Agriculture, based on figures supplied by the Member States.

Table II.B/3.6 - Prices fixed for sugar and sugar beet for the marketing years 1968/69-1973/74

	in ua					
	1968/69	1969/70	1970/71	1971/72	1972/73	1973/74
<u>Minimum price for beet "A" (basic quota per metric ton):</u>						
- EEC-6 (excluding Italy)	17,00	17,00	17,00	17,00	17,68	17,86
- Italy	18,46	18,46	18,46	18,95	19,63	20,28
<u>Minimum price for beet outside the basic quota "B" (100-135% per metric ton):</u>						
- EEC-6 (excluding Italy)	10,00	10,00	10,00	10,00	10,40	10,50
- Italy	11,46	11,46	11,46	11,95	12,35	12,85
- Compensatory amount	-	-	0,68	1,62	3,50 (est.)	.
<u>Target price for white sugar⁽¹⁾ (per 100 kg):</u>	22,35	22,35	22,35	23,80	24,55	24,80
<u>Intervention price for white sugar⁽¹⁾ (per 100 kg):</u>						
- EEC-6 (excluding Italy and overseas departments)	21,23	21,23	21,23	22,61	23,34	23,57
- Italy	22,35	22,35	22,35	24,11	24,84	25,53
- Overseas departments	20,90	20,90	20,90	22,28	23,01	23,24
<u>Intervention price for raw sugar (per 100 kg):</u>						
- EEC-6 (excluding Italy and overseas departments)	18,50	18,50	18,50	19,22	19,85	20,05
- Italy	19,54	19,54	19,54	20,60	21,23	21,84
- Overseas departments	18,66	18,66	18,66	19,38	20,01	20,21
⁽¹⁾ Prices between 1968/69 and 1970/71 refer to Category 3 and to Category 2 from 1971/72 onwards. The difference in intervention price is 0,50 ua/100 kg.						
Prices valid for 1973/74 in the new Member States						
	United Kingdom	Ireland	Denmark			
Minimum price for beet "A" (basic quota per metric ton):	14,93	16,40	17,86			
Intervention price for white sugar (per 100 kg):	19,79	21,65	23,57			
Intervention price for raw beet sugar (per 100 kg):	15,69	18,41	20,05			
Marketing price for raw sugar (Protocol No 17/sugar covered by CAS (per 100 kg)	15,78	—	—			

Source : EC Commission, D-G for Agriculture.

Table II.B/3.7 - World sugar supply

(1968/69 - 1973/74 - Marketing year September-August)

in '000 metric tons of raw sugar

Item	1968/69	1969/70	1970/71	1971/72	1972/73 (prov.)	1973/74 (estimation)
Initial stock	20.572	19.290	21.362	18.961	16.996	16.155
Production	68.358	74.346	72.772	73.852	77.458	81.872
Quantity available	88.930	93.636	94.134	92.813	94.454	98.027
Consumption (1)	69.640	72.274	75.173	75.817	78.299	
Final stock	19.290	21.362	18.961	16.996	16.155	
International trade (2)	21.464	23.854	24.115	24.139	24.199	

(1) Difference between quantity available and final stock.

(2) Quantities exported.

Source : F.O. Licht, European Sugar Journal.

Table II.B/3.8 - Average world sugar prices (spot prices)
(1968/69 - 1972/73)

in ua/100 kg

Marketing year	White sugar	Raw sugar	
	Paris	London	New-York (n° 8)
1968/69 (July-June)	6,29	6,78	6,11
1969/70	7,51	8,22	7,35
1970/71	10,60	10,99	9,41 (1)
1971/72	15,75	13,99	13,22
1972/73	19,30	17,53	16,14
September 1973	19,92	17,35	16,46

(1) Contract no 11 applies after June 1971.

Source : EC Commission, D-G for Agriculture.

Table II.B/4.1 - Olive oil imports by Member States according to source
(1966/67 - 1971/72)

in metric tons

- Source - Marketing year (1)	Germany	France	Italy	Netherlands	BLEU	EEC-6
World 1966/67	1.961	12.410	95.680	245	366	110.664
1967/68	1.748	17.447	67.107	251	385	86.938
1968/69	2.323	18.873	100.514	326	390	122.476
1969/70	3.436	19.974	133.732	420	770	158.332
1970/71	4.202	27.302	177.733	513	577	210.327
1971/72	5.694	45.093	115.435	576	654	167.443
EEC-6 1966/67	630	64	6.257	92	160	7.203
1967/68	787	844	1.381	99	175	3.286
1968/69	760	1.391	900	86	164	3.301
1969/70	929	1.958	800	186	186	4.059
1970/71	954	2.039	4.858	145	304	8.300
1971/72	1.115	2.510	12.513	226	255	16.619
Non-member countries 1966/67	1.331	12.346	89.425	153	206	103.461
1967/68	961	16.603	65.726	152	210	83.652
1968/69	1.613	17.482	99.614	240	226	119.175
1969/70	2.507	18.016	132.932	234	584	154.273
1970/71	3.248	25.263	172.875	369	273	202.028
1971/72	4.579	42.583	102.922	350	399	150.833
Greece 1966/67	371	1.015	16.558	4	5	17.953
1967/68	70	11	42.346	3	10	42.440
1968/69	79	906	22.750	3	2	23.740
1969/70	117	2	2.545	1	-	2.665
1970/71	161	2	4.059	-	-	4.222
1971/72	108	3.581	9.517	-	-	13.206
Tunisia 1966/67	-	5.892	9.618	-	-	15.510
1967/68	-	12.808	5.801	-	-	18.609
1968/69	-	10.007	7.570	-	-	17.577
1969/70	-	3.928	1.716	-	-	5.644
1970/71	-	7.340	12.493	-	-	19.833
1971/72	115	12.992	38.625	-	-	51.732
Spain 1966/67	783	3.421	46.121	139	169	50.633
1967/68	979	2.062	10.102	128	205	13.476
1968/69	1.544	3.503	24.427	199	257	29.930
1969/70	2.209	11.183	91.941	237	240	105.810
1970/71	2.802	17.784	145.377	325	238	166.526
1971/72	3.080	15.076	27.511	91	292	46.050
Turkey 1966/67	5	61	45.112	-	-	15.178
1967/68	15	40	1.665	-	-	1.720
1968/69	23	-	14.912	-	-	14.935
1969/70	65	-	9.250	-	-	9.315
1970/71	117	-	-	-	-	117
1971/72	125	-	655	-	-	780
Moreocco 1966/67	-	1.679	32	-	-	1.711
1967/68	-	125	849	-	-	974
1968/69	-	7.852	24.284	-	-	26.136
1969/70	-	337	17.269	-	-	17.606
1970/71	-	155	822	-	-	1.094
1971/72	-	8.856	32.020	-	-	40.876

(1) 1 November - 31 October,

Source : SOEC and Member States' national statistical bulletins,

Table II.B/4.2 - Market price⁽¹⁾ and intervention⁽¹⁾ prices for olive oil (semi-fine 3° acidity (standard grade) on the Bari market (1967/68 - 1972/73) in ua/100 kg

Marketing year	NOV.	DEC.	JAN.	FEB	MARCH	APRIL	MAY	JUNE	JULY	AUGUST	SEPT.	OCT.	β
1967/68													
Market price	84,600	83,200	81,120	70,800	77,800	78,400	78,400	78,400	79,600	79,200	79,200	80,720	80,037
Target price	82,490	82,490	83,230	83,770	84,410	85,050	85,690	86,330	86,970	87,610	88,250	88,890	85,432
Intervention price	75,240	75,240	75,880	76,520	76,160	77,800	78,440	79,080	79,720	80,360	81,000	81,640	78,090
1968/69													
Market price	80,800	80,800	79,800	76,800	76,800	76,800	76,800	76,800	79,040	80,800	80,800	80,300	78,903
Target price	74,340	74,340	74,960	75,580	76,200	76,820	77,440	78,060	78,680	79,300	79,300	79,920	77,182
Intervention price	67,090	67,090	67,710	68,330	68,950	69,570	70,190	70,810	71,430	72,050	72,670	73,290	69,932
1969/70													
Market price	79,067	80,000	80,000	80,000	80,000	80,000	81,040	81,920	79,600	78,933	80,493	81,600	80,221
Target price	74,340	74,340	74,960	75,580	76,200	76,820	77,440	78,060	78,680	79,300	79,920	80,540	77,182
Intervention price	67,090	67,090	67,710	68,330	68,950	69,570	70,130	70,810	71,430	72,050	72,670	73,290	69,932
1970/71													
Market price	83,640	85,949	82,270	78,114	75,071	73,786	75,458	76,000	76,832	77,056	77,200	75,573	78,078
Target price	74,340	74,340	74,960	75,580	76,200	76,820	77,440	78,060	76,680	79,300	79,920	80,540	77,182
Intervention price	67,090	67,090	67,710	68,330	68,950	69,570	70,190	70,810	71,430	72,050	72,670	73,290	69,932
1971/72													
Market price	75,446	74,014	73,600	73,600	76,878	86,000	86,232	84,520	83,227	87,529	91,040	93,573	82,138
Target price	77,840	77,840	78,510	79,180	79,850	80,520	81,190	81,360	82,530	83,200	83,870	84,540	80,910
Intervention price	70,590	70,590	71,260	71,930	72,600	73,270	73,940	74,610	75,280	75,950	76,620	77,290	73,661
1972/73													
Market price	31,840	81,840	105,600	110,485	119,883	122,400	124,362	127,680	126,968	126,400	87,370	89,540	84,911
Target price	74,590	74,590	82,510	83,180	83,850	84,520	85,190	85,860	86,530	87,200	87,870	88,540	80,910
Intervention price	74,590	74,590	75,260	75,930	76,600	77,270	77,940	78,610	79,280	79,950	80,620	81,290	77,661

Source : Bari Chamber of Commerce.

(1) These prices include the processing levy = 2,24 ua/100 kg.

Table II.B/4.3 - Market and intervention prices (1) on the Bari market for lampante grade olive oil
 3° acidity (5° between November 1968 and March 1971) 10° from January 1973 onwards
 (1967/68 - 1972/73)

in ua/100 kg

Marketing year	NOV.	DEC.	JAN.	FEB.	MARCH	APRIL	MAY	JUNE	JULY	AUGUST	SEPT.	OCT.	Ø
1967/68													
Market price	75,000	73,600	72,250	71,820	71,290	74,912	74,400	75,760	76,640	75,733	76,880	74,560	74,456
Intervention price	68,640	68,640	69,280	69,920	70,560	71,200	71,840	72,480	73,120	73,760	74,400	75,040	71,573
1968/69													
Market price	63,960	62,752	61,520	61,520	61,880	62,848	63,651	63,440	66,880	68,280	67,919	67,621	64,356
Intervention price	58,490	58,490	59,110	59,730	60,350	60,970	61,590	62,210	62,830	63,450	64,070	64,690	61,332
1969/70													
Market price	63,429	62,070	63,061	65,101	66,950	67,317	67,240	67,392	68,040	68,267	69,357	69,848	66,506
Intervention price	58,490	58,490	59,110	59,730	60,350	60,970	61,590	62,210	62,830	63,450	64,070	64,690	61,332
1970/71													
Market price	69,569	68,411	67,261	67,250	68,104	69,413	69,667	71,141	72,301	73,347	73,018	70,670	70,035
Intervention price	58,490	58,490	59,110	59,730	60,350	62,970	63,590	64,210	64,830	65,450	66,070	66,690	63,332
1971/72													
Market price	69,093	69,595	69,843	69,765	72,434	80,800	80,686	80,787	80,211	83,418	85,741	85,144	77,293
Intervention price	63,990	63,990	64,660	65,330	66,000	66,670	67,340	68,010	68,680	69,350	70,020	70,690	67,061
1972/73													
Market price	60,190	60,190	85,494	93,139	100,334	100,872	102,838	103,456	102,225	65,550	66,220	66,890	
Intervention price	60,190	60,190	60,530	61,530	62,800	62,870	63,540	64,210	64,880				

(i) Intervention price for lampante grade calculated with provision for monthly increments and for effects of the 2,24 ua processing levy applied in Italy.

Source : Bari Chamber of Commerce.

**Table II.B/4.4 - Market price for refined olive oil (3° acidity) on the Bari market
(1967/68 - 1972/73)**

Marketing year	NOV.	DEC.	JAN.	FEB.	MARCH	APRIL	MAY	JUNE	JULY	AUGUST	SEPT	OCT	∅
1967/68	85,880	84,320	82,688	82,059	81,960	85,024	84,120	85,200	85,584	84,533	85,160	84,352	84,124
1968/69	78,203	76,464	74,840	74,280	74,480	74,256	75,218	74,480	78,144	79,520	79,149	78,680	76,47
1969/70	76,707	75,226	75,560	77,181	78,560	78,629	78,581	78,784	78,701	78,693	80,054	80,919	78,133
1970/71	81,794	80,669	79,208	79,111	78,604	78,584	78,674	79,672	80,686	81,156	80,851	79,454	79,872
1971/72	78,603	78,850	78,840	78,466	81,486	89,867	90,485	90,422	89,453	92,706	95,133	94,960	86,606
1972/73	.	.	109,147	116,291	124,478	123,669	125,485	126,355	125,768				

Source: Bari Chamber of Commerce.

Table II.B/4.5 - Market prices for refined lampante grade olive oil with 3° acidity on the Milan wholesale market

(1967/68 - 1972/73)

in ua/100 kg

Marketing year	NOV.	DEC.	JAN.	FEB.	MARCH	APRIL	MAY	JUNE	JULY	AUGUST	SEPT.	OCT.	Ø
1967/68	74,480	74,480	73,904	73,680	74,870	76,400	75,920	76,520	79,120	79,120	79,120	79,120	76,284
	74,320	72,550	71,600	71,000	72,400	72,400	72,400	72,400	72,400	73,200	73,200	72,880	72,553
	71,813	69,987	68,800	72,000	72,800	72,800	72,800	72,800	72,800	73,013	73,013	75,071	72,290
	76,000	76,000	75,768	73,943	73,110	72,613	71,716	72,106	n. d.	72,443	72,443	72,000	73,421
	72,000	72,000	72,000	72,000	73,187	81,707	83,883	84,400	84,400	85,840	84,400	.	.	72,152
1967/68	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	85,772
	88,000	85,920	84,880	84,400	84,600	87,184	86,200	87,400	88,880	88,400	88,400	87,000	72,650
	82,200	79,920	78,600	78,600	80,200	78,320	78,000	77,240	79,933	82,000	81,627	81,680	81,051
	80,613	78,787	78,701	80,400	81,200	81,200	81,200	81,200	81,200	81,200	82,640	82,283	81,059
	85,200	84,710	84,168	82,343	81,639	82,000	81,639	82,134	n. d.	83,600	84,048	82,283	81,059
1971/72	82,000	81,333	81,253	81,971	83,498	83,347	94,283	94,800	94,800	94,800	96,053	97,173	85,776
	103,600	112,299	111,467	118,614	127,549	127,600	128,710	129,360	130,774	130,774	130,774	130,774	130,774
	103,723	104,480	101,632	99,840	99,660	99,296	99,040	98,520	98,240	97,040	97,040	97,600	96,962
	97,120	97,600	97,600	97,600	97,920	98,680	99,200	99,040	100,000	100,800	100,800	99,230	96,720
	98,400	97,600	97,600	97,600	97,600	97,920	99,200	99,200	99,200	99,200	99,200	100,160	96,707
1970/71	102,880	107,640	108,800	108,800	106,560	104,800	104,800	104,800	104,800	104,800	104,800	104,800	105,707
	103,680	100,000	100,000	100,000	100,000	.	103,200	104,800	104,800	104,800	104,800	104,800	105,707
	115,040	119,200	125,620	129,333	132,000	132,000	135,360	142,000	142,000	142,000	142,000	142,000	142,000
	103,600	100,000	100,000	100,000	100,000	100,000	103,200	104,800	104,800	104,800	104,800	104,800	105,600
	103,600	100,000	100,000	100,000	100,000	100,000	103,200	104,800	104,800	104,800	104,800	104,800	105,600

Price of olive oil on the Milan market at point of sale by manufacturer or wholesaler to retailer, including delivery in ua/100 kg

Standard grade (semi-fine 3° acidity)

Table II.B/4.6 - Market prices for edible seed oils on the Milan wholesale market
(1967/68 - 1972/73)

in us./100 kg

Marketing year	NOV.	DEC.	JAN.	FEB.	MARCH	APRIL	MAY	JUNE	JULY	AUGUST	SEPT.	OCT.	Ø
1967/69	32,096	31,520	30,368	29,136	28,320	28,640	27,920	27,640	28,320	27,960	27,061	27,008	28,832
	26,160	25,888	26,160	28,800	29,200	28,640	28,000	27,021	27,024	27,200	28,320	31,952	27,864
	34,139	34,880	35,520	36,670	37,120	38,400	39,520	40,320	40,896	40,960	40,960	41,360	38,403
	44,165	44,676	43,819	42,577	40,537	39,712	37,977	37,920	n.d.	41,440	40,275	38,312	41,0372
	38,181	38,867	36,160	34,792	34,824	35,435	34,864	32,912	32,360	32,286	33,285	33,664	34,635
1972/73	33,461	33,600	32,747	35,594	37,181	37,162	40,552	46,800	58,495				
					1st grade seed oils								
					Refined groundnut oil								
1967/68	39,640	37,800	36,096	34,680	33,920	34,048	33,580	33,440	33,760	34,000	34,960	37,504	36,378
1968/69	38,400	39,130	40,600	45,440	48,320	47,776	47,040	46,341	46,176	46,221	46,880	47,840	45,014
1969/70	49,840	50,880	51,280	52,280	52,640	52,640	52,640	52,640	53,440	53,440	53,440	53,160	52,360
1970/71	55,653	56,960	59,381	64,539	63,819	61,952	59,845	59,520	n.d.	59,520	59,520	58,885	59,960
1971/72	57,243	56,381	55,419	54,485	54,240	54,240	54,070	52,946	52,400	52,320	52,320	52,714	54,066
1972/73	53,893	57,440	58,110	61,219	61,502	60,203	62,493	65,221	69,871				

Source : Milan Chamber of Commerce.

Table II.B/4.7 - Retail price of olive oil
(1972)
in Lit/litre (1)

Town	JAN.	FEB.	MAR.	●APRIL	MAY	JUNE	JULY	AUG.	SEP.	OCT.	φ
Milan	819	819	819	819	820	826	831	833	836	838	826
Savona	817	817	817	817	820	821	825	825	838	845	824
Pisa	854	854	854	854	854	854	854	854	854	883	857
Livorno	791	791	791	791	791	791	792	790	796	798	792
Florence	860	860	860	860	867	873	862	855	860	860	862
Viterbo	743	743	743	743	743	743	743	743	743	743	743
Rome	869	869	869	869	870	874	878	879	880	884	874
Pescara	775	775	775	775	770	770	770	770	770	770	772
Benevento	800	800	800	800	800	830	830	830	916	916	832
Foggio	700	700	700	700	700	700	700	800	800	800	730
Bari	689	689	689	689	695	699	702	706	714	714	699
Potenza	724	724	724	724	724	724	724	724	724	724	724
R. Calabria	605	605	605	629	652	652	652	652	661	670	638
Palermo	827	827	827	827	827	827	827	828	828	833	828

(1) Specific gravity of olive oil: 1 litre = 915 grammes.

Source: ISFAT Monthly Statistical Bulletin.

Table II. P/4.8 - Average ratio of prices of refined olive oil on the Bari market to 1st grade seed oil on the Milan wholesale market, during the 1966/67 and 1967/68 marketing years, and change in this ratio during the 1968/69, 1969/70, 1970/71, 1971/72 and 1972/73 marketing years (1968/69 - 1972/73) in ua/'00 kg

Marketing year Product	NOV.	DEC.	JAN.	FEB.	MARCH	APRIL	MAY	JUNE	JULY	AUGUST	SEPT.	OCT.	ϕ (1)
1968/1969													
Olive oil (OO) (refined)	78,203	76,464	74,840	74,820	74,480	74,256	75,218	74,480	78,144	79,520	79,149	78,680	76,470
Seed oil (SO)	26,160	25,888	26,160	28,800	29,200	28,640	28,000	27,021	27,024	27,200	28,320	31,952	27,864
Ratio OO:SO	2,99	2,95	2,86	2,55	2,55	2,59	2,69	2,76	2,89	2,92	2,79	2,46	2,74
1969/1970													
Olive oil (OO) (refined)	76,707	75,226	75,560	77,181	78,560	78,629	78,581	78,784	78,701	78,693	80,054	80,919	78,133
Seed Oil (SO)	34,139	34,880	35,520	36,760	37,120	39,040	39,520	40,320	40,896	40,960	40,960	40,960	38,423
Ratio - OO:SO	2,25	2,16	2,13	2,10	2,12	2,01	1,99	1,95	1,92	1,92	1,99	1,98	2,03
1970/1971													
Olive oil (OO) (refined)	81,794	80,669	79,208	79,111	78,604	78,584	78,674	79,672	80,686	81,156	80,851	79,454	79,872
Seed oil (SO)	44,165	44,676	43,819	42,577	40,537	39,712	37,977	37,920	n.d.	41,440	40,275	38,312	41,037
Ratio - OO:SO	1,85	1,81	1,81	1,86	1,94	1,98	2,07	2,10		1,96	2,01	2,07	1,95
1971/1972													
Olive oil (OO) (refined)	78,608	78,850	78,840	78,466	81,486	89,867	90,485	90,422	89,453	92,706	95,133	94,960	86,606
Seed oil (SO)	38,181	36,867	36,160	34,792	34,824	35,435	34,864	32,912	32,360	32,286	33,285	33,664	34,635
Ratio - OO:SO	2,06	2,14	2,18	2,26	2,34	2,54	2,60	2,75	2,76	2,87	2,86	2,82	2,50
1972/1973													
Olive oil (OO) (refined)	.	.	109,147	116,291	124,478	123,669	125,485	126,355	125,768				
Seed oil (SO)	33,461	33,600	32,747	35,594	37,181	37,162	40,552	46,800	58,495				
Ratio OO:SO	.	.	3,33	3,27	3,35	3,33	3,09	2,70	2,15				

(1) Average ratio: 1966/67 = $\frac{85,942}{36,700} = 2,36$ 1967/68 = $\frac{81,240}{28,832} = 2,92$

Source : Milan and Bari Chambers of Commerce.

Table II.9/5.1 - Areas under oilza, rape and sunflower seed, yields and production

(1967-973)

(1)

(1)

(1)

Product	Member State	Area ('000 ha)						Yield ('00 kg/ha)						Output ('000 metric tons)								
		1967	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973	1967	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973	1967	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973
Oilza and rape	Germany	46,7	63,3	74,2	84,9	94,7	106,1	109,3	26,6	26,8	21,3	21,8	24,1	23,4	25,1	124,6	169,9	159,1	105,0	223,3	248,7	245,9
	France	214,8	252,6	293,7	338,3	322,8	326,6	318,8	20,1	18,1	17,5	17,5	20,1	22,1	25,1	432,5	457,5	512,5	532,4	648,7	721,9	763,8
	Italy	3,3	2,7	2,7	3,0	2,8	3,2	3,2	16,4	17,4	16,3	18,3	20,4	19,8		5,3	4,4	4,4	5,5	5,7	6,4	12,0
	Netherlands	5,2	6,6	6,1	7,5	10,4	15,0	15,2	26,2	27,1	19,2	29,1	31,4	30,1		15,2	18,0	12,2	21,8	32,7	45,2	42,2
	Belgium	0,5	0,5	0,5	0,5	0,6	1,0	-	24,0	24,6	21,4	24,8	24,7	28,4		1,2	1,6	1,1	1,2	1,5	2,9	5,0
	Luxembourg	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
EEC- 6	272,5	325,0	377,2	424,2	432,3	451,9		21,2	20,0	18,3	18,6	21,2	22,7		578,8	651,7	688,4	853,0	917,8	1025,0	1104,2	
Sunflower	United Kingdom					5,1	6,9													14	15	23,0
	Ireland					0	0														0	-
	Denmark					26,2	30,5	38,1				20,2	17,1						50,9	50,9	52,2	80,9
	EEC- 9					457,5	452,5					21,2	22,3						982,7	982,7	1032,2	1104,2
Sunflower	France	13,4	14,7	17,0	27,7	44,9	47,4	42,3	17,3	18,0	17,9	17,6	18,5	15,5		23,2	26,4	30,4	48,9	79,4	73,4	82,0
	Italy	1,2	0,7	1,8	4,0	7,5	9,3	18,4	18,4	19,4	22,6	20,1	19,4	19,6		2,2	1,5	4,0	8,0	14,5	13,2	25,0
	TOTAL	14,6	15,4	18,8	31,6	52,4	56,7	17,4	17,4	18,1	18,3	17,9	18,7	16,2		25,4	27,9	34,5	56,8	93,9	91,6	103,0

(1) 1973 : D-G for Agriculture estimate.

Source SOEC estimate,

Table II.B/5.2 - Supply situation for colza seed and derived products

(1967/68 - 1972/73)

Item	1967/68	1968/69	1969/70	1970/71	1971/72 prov.	1972/73 prov.
1. Colza seed						
Seed production	579	652	688	806	918	1.025
Imports (1)	242	210	109	456	495	271(2)
Exports (1)	51	31	66	78	35	42(2)
Available	770	831	731	1.184	1.378	1.254
2. Colza oil						
EEC colza oil output						
-from Community seed						
	204	253	249	298	362	403
-from imported seed						
	106	84	36	150	203	111(2)
Total colza oil production	310	337	285	448	565	514
Imports of oil (1)	33	35	10	6	7	5(2)
Exports of oil (1)	45	39	27	58	82	61(2)
Changes in stocks	+ 31	+ 10	- 25	+ 27	- 8	-
Available	267	323	293	369	498	458
Available qty. of veg. oils and fats in EEC excl. olive oil	2.622	2.798	2.811	2.934	2.495	.
Available colza oil in proportion to EEC available veg. oils & fats excl. olive oil	10,2 %	11,5 %	10,4 %	12,6 %	20,0 %	.
Ratio of dom. colza oil prod. from Comm. seed to total avail. veg. oil in EEC excluding olive oil	7,8 %	9,0 %	8,9 %	10,2 %	14,5 %	.
3. Colza oil cake						
Output	404	442	391	632	737	670
Imports (1)	23	16	15	17	25	(2) 40
Exports (1)	90	63	65	63	96	(2) 73
Available	337	395	341	586	666	637

(1) Excluding intra-Community trade.

(2) For the first 9 months only of the 1972/73 marketing year

Source : SOEC for 1967/68 to 1970/71 marketing years.

EC Commission, D-G for Agriculture for 1971/72 to 1972/73 marketing years.

Table II.B/5.3- Supply situation for sunflower seed and derived products (1)

(1967/68 - 1972/73)

in '000 metric tons

Item	1967/68	1968/69	1969/70	1970/71	1971/72	1972/73 provis.
1. Sunflower seed						
Seed production	25	28	35	56	94	92
Imports (2)	201	282	259	172	113	220(3)
Exports (2)	1	1	0	1	0	0(3)
Available	225	309	294	227	207	312
2. Sunflower seed oil						
EEC Sunflower seed oil output						
- from Community seed	8	13	13	21	36	35
- from imported seed	75	103	95	59	44	85(3)
Total sunflower seed oil output	83	116	108	80	80	120
Imports of oil (2)	246	230	256	219	211	179(3)
Exports of oil (2)	26	50	28	28	9	7(3)
Changes in stocks	+ 17	- 3	- 4	- 20	+ 12	-
Available	286	299	340	291	270	292
Available qty. of veg. oils and fats in EEC excl. olive oil	2.622	2.798	2.811	2.934	2.495	.
Available sunflower seed oil in prop. to EEC avail. veg. oils and fats exc. olive oil	10,9 %	10,7 %	12,1 %	9,9 %	10,8 %	.
Ratio of domestic sunflower seed oil from Comm. seed to total avail. veg. oil in EEC exc. olive oil	0,3 %	0,5 %	0,5 %	0,8 %	1,4 %	
3. Sunflower seed cake						
Output	93	133	128	98	89	135
Imports (2)	357	246	324	326	250	257(3)
Exports (2)	6	3	7	26	28	31(3)
Available	444	376	445	398	311	361

(1) In accordance with the method used in draft SOEC supply balance sheets, the 1 July - 30 June marketing year.

(2) Excluding intra-Community trade.

(3) The first 9 months only of the 1972/73 marketing year.

Source: SOEC for 1967/68 to 1970/71 marketing years, EEC Commission's D-G for Agriculture for 1971/72 to 1972/73 marketing years.

Table II.B 5.4 - Intra - Community trade in colza, rape and sunflower seed:

imports
(1967/68 - 1971/72)

in metric tons

Product	Marketing (1) Year	Germany	France	Italy	Netherlands	BLEU	EEC-6
A. Colza and rape seed	1967/68	19.675	343	26.012	14.573	3.461	64.064
	1968/69	29.190	444	111.220	7.160	996	149.010
	1969/70	40.174	775	143.989	7.855	2.220	195.013
	1970/71	9.356	2.804	214.302	6.888	1.051	234.401
	1971/72	14.095	620	282.028	6.065	1.968	304.776
B. Sunflower seed	1967/68	2.709	4	4.088	101	129	7.031
	1968/69	23.422	107	1.946	3.166	56	28.697
	1969/70	3.935	208	16.389	36	132	20.700
	1970/71	10.868	101	14.470	34	132	25.605
	1971/72	5.882	28	7.154	-	124	13.188

(1) 1 July - 30 June.

Source : SOEC - on the basis of Member States' import statistics.

Table II. B/5.5 - Intra - Community trade in colza, rape and sunflower seed: imports
(First half 1970/71 and first half 1972/73)

Product	in metric tons					
	Germany	France	Italy	Netherlands	BLEU	EEC-6
A. Colza and rape seed						
- First half 1970/71	2.869	2.480	82.899	5.945	294	94.487
- First half 1971/72	8.683	341	125.651	6	1.500	136.181
- First half 1972/73	10.607	6.711	106.302	6.628	388	130.636
B. Sunflower seed						
- First half 1970/71	4.851	100	2.034	10	35	7.030
- First half 1971/72	3.609	23	1.684	-	18	5.334
- First half 1972/73	6.878	5	447	39	113	7.482

Source : SOEC - on the basis of Member States' imports statistics.

Table II.B/5.6 - Extra-Community trade in colza, rape and sunflower seed
(1967/68 - 1971/72)

in metric tons

Product	Marketing (1) year	Imports from non-member countries					Italy	Netherlands	BLEU	EEC-6
		Germany	France	Italy	Netherlands	EEC-6				
A. Colza and rape seed	1967/68	99.298	10.393	123.480	8.675	1.654	241.500			
	1968/69	93.197	39.402	63.745	12.147	981	209.472			
	1969/70	43.103	24.116	30.855	10.151	1.091	109.316			
	1970/71	200.098	99.821	96.787	47.894	1.201	455.801			
	1971/72	118.589	236.408	104.751	33.534	1.176	494.458			
B. Sunflower seed	1967/68	26.459	263	180.134	1.547	2.593	200.996			
	1968/69	38.306	903	236.489	3.938	2.655	282.291			
	1969/70	62.216	1.137	192.358	1.872	1.417	259.000			
	1970/71	57.269	1.653	96.658	17.441	1.421	172.442			
	1971/72	67.518	23.136	36.891	5.837	1.138	112.520			
A. Colza and rape seed	Exports to non-member countries									
	1967/68	380	46.446	-	2.248	50	51.124			
	1968/69	224	28.508	-	2.681	28	31.441			
	1969/70	20.505	41.362	21	3.643	14	65.545			
	1970/71	46.198	29.347	2	2.566	5	78.118			
1971/72	2.733	29.322	99	5.081	-	35.335				
B. Sunflower seed	1967/68	209	148	-	133	29	519			
	1968/69	264	159	-	163	6	592			
	1969/70	135	25	4	152	1	317			
	1970/71	124	244	-	166	6	540			
	1971/72	80	72	-	209	1	362			

(1) 1 July - 30 June.

Source : SOEC.

Table II. B/5.7 - Extra Community trade in colza, rape and sunflower seed : imports and exports
(First half 1970/71 and first half 1972/73)

Product	Germany	France	Italy	Netherlands	BLEU	in metric tons	
						EEC-6	
<u>IMPORTS</u>							
A. Colza and rape seed							
- First half 1970/71	40.644	30.480	39.137	12.481	423		123.165
- First half 1971/72	59.778	118.175	61.557	16.718	959		256.737
- First half 1972/73	78.936	55.368	46.351	12.612	902		194.169
B. Sunflower seed							
- First half 1970/71	50.411	996	49.025	16.268	579		117.279
- First half 1971/72	32.065	16.440	15.094	1.457	616		65.682
- First half 1972/73	74.620	46.741	23.916	1.524	627		147.428
<u>EXPORTS</u>							
A. Colza and rape seed							
- First half 1970/71	3.533	9.896	105	1.394	5		14.933
- First half 1971/72	1.664	4.524	99	1.467	-		7.751
- First half 1972/73	3.192	8.701		3.700	5		15.599
B. Sunflower seed							
- First half 1970/71	85	8	-	99	3		195
- First half 1971/72	80	1	-	76	1		158
- First half 1972/73	75	3	-	90	-		168

Source: Member States' statistics and SOEC.

Table II.B/5.2 Intra-Community trade in colza, rape and sunflower seed and oil: imports
(First half 1970/71 and first half 1972/73)

Product	Germany	France	Italy	Netherlands	BLEU	EEC-6	in metric tons	
							Oil and seed (in oil equivalent)	
A. Colza and rape								
oil								
- First half 1970/71	3.284	3.237	17.119	1.801	1.579	27.020		
- First half 1971/72	3.178	5.704	14.742	6.488	3.990	34.102		
- First half 1972/73	3.818	2.630	35.574	3.657	3.106	48.785		
seed								
- First half 1970/71	1.205	1.042	34.818	2.497	123	39.685		
- First half 1971/72	3.647	143	57.773	3	630	62.196		
- First half 1972/73	4.349	2.752	43.584	2.717	159	53.561		
B. Sunflower								
oil								
- First half 1970/71	5.855	18.245	-	487	2.020	26.607		
- First half 1971/72	5.359	17.100	-	521	4.749	27.729		
- First half 1972/73	9.005	14.710	111	1.884	15.205	40.915		
seed								
- First half 1970/71	1.940	40	814	4	14	2.812		
- First half 1971/72	1.389	9	674	-	7	2.079		
- First half 1972/73	2.648	2	172	15	44	2.881		
Total oil equivalent								
A. Colza and rape seed								
- First half 1970/71	4.489	4.279	51.937	4.298	1.702	66.705		
- First half 1971/72	6.825	5.847	72.515	6.491	4.620	96.298		
- First half 1972/73	8.167	5.382	79.158	6.374	3.265	102.346		
B. Sunflower								
- First half 1970/71	7.795	18.285	814	491	2.034	29.419		
- First half 1971/72	6.748	17.109	674	521	4.756	29.806		
- First half 1972/73	11.653	14.712	283	1.899	15.249	43.795		

Source: Member States' statistics and EC Commission, D-G for Agriculture - SOEC.

Table II. B/6.1 - Area under cotton seed, yields and production
(1967-1973)

Member State	Area in '000 ha					
Italy	1967	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972
	6,5	7,2	6,9	4,8	5,2	3,6
			Yield ('000 kg/ha)			
		2,5	2,7	2,3	2,5	2,5
		-	Output ('000 metric tons)			
		1,8	1,9	1,1	1,3	0,9

Source : SOEC.

Table II. B/7.1. -- Area under flax and hemp, yields and production

Product	Member State	Area - '000 ha			Yield - '00 kg/ha			Output - '000 metric tons		
		1971	1972	1973	1971	1972	1973	1971	1972	1973
Flax	Germany	46,6	37,1	37,6	88,8	98,5	105,7	414,0	365,4	392,8
	France	0,8	2,7		15,4	5,0		1,3	1,4	
	Italy	7,3	6,1	5,0	88,5	90,7		64,5	55,3	
	Netherlands	12,5	8,1	5,9	67,9	69,0	0	84,6	55,6	0
	Belgium	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Luxembourg EEC-6 (1)	67,2	54,0		84,0	88,5		564,3	477,6	
Hemp	Germany	3,9	3,8	4,0	67,1	67,6	66,1	26,4	25,7	26,5
	France	0,5	0,3		89,4	93,9		4,1	2,5	
	Italy	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Netherlands	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Belgium	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Luxembourg EEC-6(1)	4,4	4,1		69,4	69,3		30,4	28,2	

(1) Total of countries on which data are available.

Source : SOEC.

Table II.B/7.2 - Belgian imports of baled flax

(1969/70 - 1970/71 - 1971/72)

in metric tons

Marketing year	from		Total Imports
	France	Netherlands	
1969-70	38.322	46.137	84.542
1970-71	28.617	24.548	53.448
1971-72	39.824	42.072	81.989

Source : National Statistical Institute of Belgium and Economic Agricultural Institute.

Table II.B/7.3 Trade in flax and true hemp with non-member countries (EEC-6)
(1970/71 and 1971/72) (1)

in metric tons

Member State	Imports		Exports	
A. Crushed or stripped flax; combed flax; oakum				
	1970/71	1971/72	1970/71	1971/72
Germany	2.706		40	6.233
France	4.807	2.131	6.484	
Italy	5.953		46	
Netherlands	100	60	520	640
BLEU	18.131	11.165	32.225	29.245
EEC-6	31.697		39.315	
B. True hemp, raw and processed, tow and waste				
Germany	3.626		608	
France	3.282	2.028	58	149
Italy	7.177		306	
Netherlands	37		729	
BLEU	760	1 113	108	400
EEC-6	14.882		1.809	

(1) For true hemp: Marketing year : 1/8 - 31/7, except figures for France,
Marketing year: 1/7 - 31/6.

Source : SOEC and national statistics.

Table II.B/7.4 - Listed Belgian flax tow prices (water retted)

(September 1971 - June 1973)

in ua/metric ton

Year	Broken flax	Stripped flax				
		Common	average			higher
			low	normal	good	
1971 Sept.	411,0	506,0	580,0	660,0	730,0	800,0
Oct.	410,0	504,0	580,0	660,0	730,0	300,0
Nov.	411,2	520,0	600,0	670,0	742,4	817,4
Dec.	423,6	530,0	610,0	680,0	745,0	840,0
∅	413,9	515,0	592,0	667,5	736,8	814,3
1972 Jan.	430,0	540,0	620,0	690,0	750,0	850,0
Feb.	427,4	540,0	620,0	690,0	755,0	865,0
March	448,6	540,0	620,0	695,0	770,0	885,0
April	450,0	540,0	620,0	704,0	780,0	890,0
May	450,0	540,0	620,0	700,0	780,0	890,0
June	453,0	540,0	623,2	710,0	790,0	-
July	450,0	548,0	646,0		746,0	834,0
August	450,0	550,0	650,0		750,0	840,0
Sept.	450,0	550,0	650,0		750,0	848,0
Oct.	450,0	550,0	650,0		750,0	850,0
Nov.	461,2	552,4	650,0		750,0	850,0
Dec.	487,0	582,0	682,0		782,0	896,0
∅	450,6	547,7	637,6		762,7	863,4
1973 Jan.	495,0	590,0	690,0		790,0	900,0
Feb.	495,0	590,0	695,0		795,0	905,0
March	495,0	590,0	700,0		810,0	900,0
April	500,0	605,0	-	705,0	-	847,4
May	511,6	636,0	-	696,6	770,0	893,2
June	528,0	686,0	-	756,0	842,0	968,0

Source : Belgian Ministry for Agriculture.

Table U.I.B/7.5 Listed French flax tow prices (earth retted)
(September 1971 - June 1973)

A. Old layout

in ua/metric ton

Product	30.9.71	31.10.71	30.11.71	31.12.71	Jan.	Feb.	March	April	May	June	July	August	Sept.	Oct.
(a) Stripped flax retted	Homogeneous	-	402,7	-	-	419,2	432,1	432,1	441,1	441,1	-	-	415,7	414,8
	Common	435,2	439,3	442,2	477,1	462,9	453,8	477,1	477,1	477,1	-	-	454,4	475,8
	Ordinary	482,0	476,2	485,3	513,1	506,7	503,7	504,1	513,1	513,11	-	-	518,8	531,5
	Average	490,1	511,3	509,7	540,1	526,8	528,6	540,1	549,1	549,1	-	-	558,4	569,4
	Good	547,2	544,1	544,7	567,1	548,9	554,1	558,9	576,1	576,1	-	-	589,0	600,0
	Higher	-	558,1	522,4	585,1	578,6	585,1	577,7	-	594,1	594,1	-	-	598,1	645,1
(b) Broken flax	270,1 to 360,1	-	306,1 to 360,1	315,1 to 378,1	306,1 to 378,1	-	-	216,0 to 414,1	216,0 to 423,1	216,1 to 423,1	-	-	-	-
	(c) Declassified	-	127,8	117,0	129,6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
stripped tow	Common	171,0	-	159,6	174,6	158,4	150,9	145,8	144,9	-	-	-	-	-
	Ordinary	197,2	208,6	206,5	210,7	228,9	205,6	207,0	221,4	216,1	-	-	-	-
	Average	234,1	235,9	-	239,5	241,9	-	243,1	252,0	252,0	246,7	-	-	-
	Good													
	Higher													

B. New layout

	Stripped flax	Broken flax		Stripped tow
		machine	turbine	
1972 Oct.	538,3	237,6	354,7	163,8
Nov.	540,1	275,4	385,3	192,6
Dec.	563,5	257,5	385,3	196,2
1973 Jan.	565,3	266,5	406,9	189,0
Feb.	576,1	266,5	403,3	192,6
March	550,9	280,9	410,5	180,0
April	552,7	284,4	394,3	180,0
May	547,3	289,9	394,3	180,0
June	576,1	270,1	430,7	167,4

Source : French Ministry of Agriculture.

Table .II. B/7.6 - Producer prices for linseed

(July 1971 - August 1973)

in ua/metric ton

	<u>Year</u>	<u>France</u>	<u>Netherlands</u>	<u>Belgium</u>
1971	July	-	105,0	-
	August	86,1	101,7	-
	September	86,1	94,6	95,4
	October	86,1	96,0	96,0
	November	93,3	101,9	100,0
	December	93,3	97,4	101,0
	ϕ	88,9	99,4	98,1
1972	January	93,6	105,8	102,4
	February	93,6	116,7	117,4
	March	-	131,9	120,0
	April	-	129,8	119,2
	May	-	121,5	114,2
	June	-	116,0	109,0
	July	-	114,6	113,2
	August	-	114,6	111,0
	September	112,5	-	116,8
	October	140,4	136,5	125,6
	November	-	141,6	134,2
	December	-	142,7	146,2
ϕ		124,7	119,1	
1973	January	-	165,0	150,8
	February	-	184,8	162,0
	March	-	167,8	167,8
	April	-	165,7	151,0
	May	-	207,2	179,0
	June	-	217,3	202,6
	July	-	245,8	
	August	237,7	265,4	

Source : Agricultural Ministries of countries concerned.

Table IIB/8.1 - 1972 feed grain harvests

	D (1)	DK (1)	F (1)	I (1)	EIR (1)	L (1)	NL (1)	B (1)	UX (1)	EEC ? (1)	Sub-sidy (2)	Cost (ua) (3)
	(1) in '00 kg	(2) in ua/'00 kg	(3) in ua	(4) in ua	(5) in ua	(6) in ua	(7) in ua	(8) in ua	(9) in ua	(10) in ua	(11) in ua	(12) in ua
<i>Linum usitatissimum</i> L. partim			10.000				20.000	30.000		60.000	8	480.000
GRAMINEAE												
<i>Archenatherum elatius</i> (L.)J. and C. Presl. 800			10.000	75	5		245		7.163	44.800	30	2.400
<i>Dactylis glomerata</i> L.	400	27.000	6.500			20				6.500	25	1122.200
<i>Festuca arundinacea</i> Schreb.							3.020	560		3.500	18	64.440
" <i>ovina</i> L.						4			3.338	71.938	20	1439.160
" <i>pratensis</i> Huds.	24.000	40.000	1.500				3.120	26	457	94.335	18	1692.030
" <i>rubra</i> L.	8.000	56.000	100				29.778		27.789	283.985	8	2271.860
<i>Lolium multiflorum</i> Lam.	36.000	95.000	80.000	2.700	500	480	36.556	2.960	19.610	294.898	18	4702.628
" <i>perenne</i> (late) L.	45.000	124.000	1.500		30	5	15.592	510	48.008	9.430	8	75.440
" (other) L.					13.500		26.375	788	1.270	26.750	30	802.680
" <i>x hybridum</i> Hausskn.	5.600	12.000	2.500	50	4		60	50	7.468	96	18	1.728
<i>Phleum pratense</i> L.	5.500	12.000	1.500				184			67.709	18	1213.762
<i>Poa nemoralis</i> L.		40.000					96			11.000	18	193.000
<i>Poa pratensis</i> L.	220	40.000					27.489					
<i>Poa trivialis</i> L.		11.000										
LEGUMINOSAE												
<i>Medicago sativa</i> L. (ecotype)	60		5.000	40.000					2	90.062	5	495.372
" <i>L. (varietales)</i>			45.000							50.970	10	509.700
<i>Trifolium pratense</i> L.	1.900	5.200	35.000	3.500				36	5.334	31.614	20	632.280
" <i>repens</i> L.	30	25.000	4.500	6.000					584	14.000	6	112.000
<i>Vicia sativa</i> L.	3.000			6.500								
Total	130.510	435.200	203.100	58.825	14.039	489	164.535	34.930	121023	1162.651		15.990.500

Source: EC Commission, D-G for Agriculture.

Table II. B/ 8.2 - Seed subsidies

(1972 and 1973/74 marketing years)

in ua/kg

CCT heading No.	Description	Amount of subsidy		
		1972/1973	1973/1974	
		Denmark	Other Member States	All Member States
ex. 12.01	LINUM USITASSIMUM L. Partim (flax)	-	-	8
ex . 12.03C	I. GRAMINEAE			
	<u>ARRHENATHERUM ELATIUS</u> (L) J and C PRESL.	-	-	30
	<u>Dactylis glomerata</u> L	22,5	25	25
	<u>Festuca arundinacea</u> Schreb.	22,5	25	25
	<u>Festuca ovina</u> L.	16	18	18
	<u>Festuca pratensis</u> Huds.	18	20	20
	<u>Festuca rubra</u> L.	16	18	18
	<u>Lolium multiflorum</u> Lam.	7	8	8
	<u>Lolium perenne</u> L. (late)	16	18	18
	<u>Lolium perenne</u> L. (other)	12,5	14	14
	<u>Lolium x hybridum</u> Hausskn.	7	8	8
	<u>Phleum pratense</u> L.	27	30	30
	<u>Poa nemoralis</u> L.	16	18	18
	<u>Poa pratensis</u> L.	16	18	18
	<u>Poa trivialis</u> L.	-	-	18
	II. LEGUMINOSAE			
	<u>Medicago sativa</u> L. (écotypes)	4,5	5	5
	<u>Medicago sativa</u> L. (varieties)	5,5	6	6
	<u>Trifolium pratense</u> L.	9	10	10
	<u>Trifolium repens</u> L.	18	20	20
	<u>Vicia sativa</u> L.	7	8	8

Source : EC Commission, D-G for Agriculture.

Table IIB/8.3 - Reference price for hybrid maize for sowing

(1972/73 and 1973/74 marketing years)

in ua/kg

No of type	Type of hybrid	FAO classification	Reference price	
			1972/73	1973/74
1.	Double hybrids	0 - 270	43	43
2	Double hybrids	270 --450	40	40
	Top cross hybrids	0 - 270		
3	Double hybrids	450 and over	37	37
	Top cross hybrids	270 and over		
4	Three-cross hybrids	0 - 270	63	63
5	Three-cross hybrids	270 and over	57	57
6	Simple hybrids	-	95	95

Source : EC Commission D-G for Agriculture.

Table II. B/9.1 - Area under wine production, yields and production of wine and must

(1060-1072)

Member State	Area ('000 ha)				Yield (hl/ha)				Production ('000 hl)			
	1969	1970	1971	1972 ⁽¹⁾	1969	1970	1971	1972	1969	1970	1971	1972 ⁽¹⁾
Germany	71,336	73,700	75,514	77,551	86,2	139,3	84,4	90,3	6151	10117	6361	7005
France	1205	1209	1193	.	41,5	61,7	51,9	.	50019	74637	61937	60100
Italy	1406	995 ⁽²⁾	1070	1033	51,2	69,5	60,3	56,6	71958	69176	64540	61300
Netherlands	-	-	-	-	.	.	.	.	10	12	12	12
Belgium	0	0	0	.	.	.	.	.	10	10	10	10
Luxembourg	1,153	1,136	1,133	1,102	106	213	93	.	122	242	104	140
EEC-6	2683,489	2278,836	2339,650	.	47,8	67,7	56,8	.	128270	154194	132964	128567

(1) Estimates made by the Member States (harvest returns).

(2) As from 1970, figures from the viticultural land register.

Source : SOEC.

Table II. B/9.2 - Trade in wine from fresh grapes (1) with non-member countries
(1969/70 - 1971/72)

in '000 hl

Member State	1969/70		1970/71		1971/72	
	Imports	Exports	Imports	Exports	Imports	Exports
Germany	1780	293	1152	373	915	399
France	9869	1539	827	1738	525	2043
Italy	62	880	77	943	56	1059
Netherlands	696	0	657	0	615	1
BLEU	749	3	468	1	387	1
EEC - 6	13156	2.765	3181	3055	2498	3503

(1) Brussels Nomenclature 22.05.

Source : SOEC - Supply situations.

Table II.B/9.3. Intra-Community trade in wine from
fresh grapes (1): Imports

(1969/70 - 1971/72)

in '000 hl

Member State	1969/70	1970/71	1971/72
Germany	4032	4668	5968
France	819	4067	6487
Italy	122	243	181
Netherlands	368	370	429
BLEU	617	764	937
EEC-6	5958	10112	14002

(1) Brussels Nomenclature 22.05.

Source : SOEC on the basis of Member States' import statistics
Supply situations.

Table II. B/9 .4 - Wine prices in the Community

Arithmetic mean of producer prices per marketing year
for table wines (see footnotes)

Marketing centre	(1)	(1)	(2)
	1970/71	1971/72	1972/73
<u>Type R I : red 10 to 12° - ua/degree/hl</u>			
Béziers	1,239	1,230	1,613
Montpellier	1,234	1,245	1,604
Narbonne	1,273	1,277	1,598
Nîmes	1,240	1,236	1,661
Perpignan	1,271	1,259	1,602
Asti	1,398	1,350	1,938
Florence		1,342	2,196
Lecce	1,131	1,099	1,821
Pescara	1,116	1,150	1,730
Reggio Emilia	1,222	1,247	1,792
Tréviso	1,159	1,251	1,777
Verona (for local wines)	1,193	1,276	1,883
<u>Type R II : red 13 to 14° - ua/degree/hl</u>			
Bari	1,218	1,202	2,005
Barletta	1,282	1,237	2,085
Cagliari	1,342	1,374	1,949
Lecce	1,177	1,148	1,620
Taranto	1,208	1,184	2,101

- (1) Arithmetic mean.
(2) Weighted mean.

Source : EC Commission, D-G for Agriculture on the basis of quotations, notified by Member States in accordance with Regulation (EEC) No 1020/70

Table II. B/9. 4 (cont'd)

Marketing centre	(1) 1970/71	(1) 1971/72	(2) 1972/73
<u>Type R III : red, Portuguese type - ua/hl</u>			
Rheinpfalz	15,37	20,35	-
Rheinhessen (Hügelland)	15,77	25,53	-
<u>Type A I : white 10 to 12° - ua/degree/hl</u>			
Bordeaux	1,173	1,316	1,999
Montpellier	1,226	1,268	
Nantes	1,086	1,237	1,903
Bari		1,133	1,792
Cagliari	1,127	1,140	1,690
Chieti		1,156	1,436
Lecce		1,128	
Ravenna (Lugo, Faenza)	1,096	1,191	1,707
Rome	1,133	1,184	
Trapani (Alcamo)	1,066	1,072	1,567
Treviso	1,226	1,334	1,852
<u>Type A II : white - Sylvaner type - ua/hl</u>			
Rheinpfalz (Oberhaardt)	17,77	29,32	-
Rheinhessen (Hügelland)	19,71	31,53	-
Luxembourg Moselle	39,10	38,95	40,00

(1) Arithmetic mean.

(2) Weighted average.

Table II. B/9 .4 (cont'd)

Marketing centre	1970/71 ⁽¹⁾	1971/72 ⁽¹⁾	1972/73 ⁽²⁾
<u>Type A III : white - Riesling type ua/hl</u>			
Mosel	27,99	34,65	-
Rheingau	36,46	43,24	-
Luxembourg Moselle	49,00	49,25	-

(1) Arithmetic mean.

(2) Weighted average.

Table II.B/9.5 - Wine supplies in the Community (EEC-6)
(1969/70 1971/72 - 1972/73)

in '000 hl

Item	1969/70	1970/71	1971/72	1972/73 (1)
Useable production	127.777	153.714	132.510	128.165
Initial stocks	74.515	73.685	80.193	72.520
Final stocks	73.685	80.193	72.024	58.981
Exports) (excluding	2.680	3.063	3.429	2.637
Imports) (intra - EEC - 6	13.449	3.514	2.766	2.917
Imports) (trade)				
Disposable quantities for domestic use	139.376	147.657	140.016	141.984
Losses (production)	809	709	621	601
Losses (marketing)	21,235	1.048	654	677
Industrial use	11.441	18.681	13.990	13.950
Human consumption				
total	125.891	127.219	124.751	126.756
kg/head/year	67,3	67,4	65,5	
Degree of self sufficiency (%)	92	104	95	90

Source: SOEC.

(1) Figures given in the forward estimate.

Table II. B/10.1 - Area under tobacco, yield and production of raw tobacco
(1970-1973)

(1) '000 ha
(2) '00 kg/ha
(3) '000 metric tons

Member State	Area (1)		Yield (2)		Production (3)						
	1970	1971	1972	1973	1970	1971	1972				
Germany	3,3	3,8	3,5	4,0	25,8	24,7	24,3	8,6	9,3	10,3	10,4
France	19,4	19,9	20,2	20,4	24,0	21,0	24,3	46,6	41,8	49,1	
Italy	42,7	42,2	45,3	46,4	18,4	16,7	17,2	78,5	70,4	77,7	
Netherlands	-	-	-	-	-	x	x	-	+	+	
Belgium	0,6	0,7	0,7		32,5	35,4	33,4	1,9	2,4	2,2	
Luxembourg	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
EEC - 6	66,0	66,6	69,7		20,5	18,6	20,0	135,6	123,9	139,3	

Source: SOEC, except for 1973 figures, which are based on returns and data forwarded by Member States to the Commission's D-G for Agriculture.

Table II. B/10.2 - Breakdown of leaf tobacco production in the EEC
by varieties and by Member States

(1970-1973)

in '000 metric tons

Variety	Member State	1970	1971	1972 prov.
Dark air cured	Germany	4,3	5,0	5,7
	France	45,8	40,8	48,2
	Italy	11,0	7,3	6,2
	Belgium	1,9	2,4	2,2
	Total	63,0	55,5	62,3
Sun cured	Italy	18,5	14,6	19,8
Light air cured	Germany	3,6	3,7	4,0
	France	0,8	0,9	0,9
	Italy	31,4	34,0	37,2
	Total	35,8	38,6	42,1
Flue cured	Germany	0,7	0,6	0,6
	Italy	9,8	7,0	6,1
	Total	10,5	7,6	6,7
Fire cured	Italy	7,7	7,3	7,9
Other special and miscellaneous tobacco	Italy	0,1	0,2	0,5

Source: EC Commission, D-G for Agriculture, on the basis of information
forwarded by Member States.

Table II.B.10/3 - External and intra-Community trade in raw tobacco and waste (1)

(1968-1972)

Product	Year	in metric tons					
		Germany	France	Italy	Netherlands	BLEU	EEC - 6
A. Imports from non-member countries	1968	133.032	20.171	6.030	36.271	23.166	218.570
	1969	147.999	39.978	17.565	38.033	25.305	268.880
	1970	117.328(2)	58.561	16.768	44.159	26.200	263.016(2)
	1971	146.259(2)	68.651	16.649	46.535	26.515	304.609(2)
	1972	135.176(2)	68.960	21.772	50.483	27.377	303.768(2)
B. Exports to non-member countries	1968	3.099	744	1.172	2.153	1	7.159
	1969	2.366	627	1.423	1.842	2	6.260
	1970	3.585	720	2.530	1.208	-	8.043
	1971	3.069	731	1.809	1.943	1	7.553
	1972	3.257	851	3.829	2.394	5	10.336
C. Intra-Community trade (3)	1968	5 857	2.548	86	9.918	6.952	25.415
	1969	6.107	4.254	28	10.429	7.423	28.241
	1970	5.247	4.909	48	10.785	6.523	27.512
	1971	8.343	7.777	-	10.938	6.853	33.911
	1972	10.718	11.770	101	11.386	7.514	41.489

(1) Statistical and tariff classification 121.0.

(2) Including "SECRET".

(3) On the basis of Member States statistics.

Sources: SOEC - Commission's D-G for Agriculture.

Table II. B.10/4 - Italy's exports of raw tobacco
(1970 - 1972)

in metric tons

Destination	1970	1971	1972
World	11.116	15.121	22.495
EEC - 6	8.586	13.313	18.665
of which Germany	7.159	9.432	11.673
France	19	900	3.188
Netherlands	1.298	2.333	2.168
Belgium	110	648	1.640
Non-member countries	2.530	1.809	3.829
of which Switzerland	2.229	1.068	1.877

Source : SOEC CST Analytical tables for 1970-71 - NIMEXE 1972.

Table II.B/11.1 - Commercial production of fruit

(1968 - 1972)

in '000 metric tons

Member State	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972 (prov.)
Germany	1.802	2.131	1.778	1.757	1.141
France	2.983	2.948	3.121	3.185	2.970
Italy (1)	9.608	9.418	9.935	9.568	9.109
Netherlands	590	635	679	688	551
Belgium	356	446	432	411	369
Luxembourg	8	8	8	7	9
EEC - 6	15.407	15.586	15.954	15.617	14.149
United Kingdom	:	:	:	:	:
Ireland	:	:	:	:	:
Denmark	:	104	103	94	81
EEC - 9	:	:	:	:	:

(1) Total production.

Source : SOEC.

Table II.B/11.2 - Commercial production of apples, pears and peaches
(1968-1972)

in '000 metric tons

Member State	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972 (prov.)
A. APPLES					
Germany	892	1.506	1.008	1.120	689
France	1.437	1.480	1.504	1.507	1.400
Italy (1)	1.932	2.010	2.062	1.698	1.873
Netherlands	340	475	450	520	400
Belgium	175	300	241	271	263
Luxembourg	6	6	6	5	6
EEC - 6	4.782	5.777	5.271	5.121	4.631
United Kingdom	:	391	438	439	:
Ireland	:	:	:	22	: 22
Denmark	:	79	76	73	:
EEC - 9	:	:	:	5.652	:
B. PEARS					
Germany	299	170	239	172	129
France	351	371	437	455	385
Italy (1)	1.395	1.635	1.906	1.705	1.536
Netherlands	180	90	160	110	100
Belgium	100	80	99	60	4,2
Luxembourg	0,3	0,3	0,2	0,2	0,2
EEC - 6	2.326	2.326	2.841	2.502	2.192
United Kingdom	:	54	65	64	:
Ireland	:	:	:	:	:
Denmark	:	7	10	7	7
EEC - 9	:	:	:	:	:
C. PEACHES					
Germany	31	14	25	22	7
France	514	459	462	537	520
Italy (1)	1.280	883	1.127	1.249	1.268
Netherlands	0,7	0,4	0,4	0,2	0,2
Belgium	5	2	2	1	1
Luxembourg	:	:	:	:	:
EEC - 6	1.832	1.353	1.616	1.809	1.796

(1) Total production.

Source : SOFC.

Table II.B/11.3 - Commercial production of vegetables
(1968-1972)

in '000 metric tons

Member State	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972 (prov.)
Germany	1.373	1.288	1.462	1.337	1.290
France	5.068	5.169	5.367	5.153	4.850
Italy	10.455	11.173	11.197	10.836	10.500
Netherlands	1.787	1.914	2.007	2.077	1.965
Belgium	881	881	881	1.012	980
Luxembourg	5	5	5	5	4
EEC - 6	19.569	20.429	20.919	20.421	19.590
United Kingdom	:	:	2.563	2.618	2.472
Ireland	:	:	:	:	:
Denmark	:	166	206	183	179
EEC - 9	:	:	:	:	:

Source : SOPO.

Table II.B/11.4 - Production of cauliflowers and tomatoes
(1968-1972)

in '000 metric tons

- Product - Member State	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972 (prov.)
A. CAULIFLOWERS					
Germany	98	82	77	81	81
France	362	383	410	428	427
Italy	751	756	745	664	661
Netherlands	53	53	49	57	58
Belgium	55	47	47	38	40
Luxembourg	:	:	:	:	:
EEC - 6	1.318	1.320	1.328	1.268	1.267
United Kingdom	:	307	300	296	316
Ireland	:	:	:	:	:
Denmark	:	9	8	9	9
EEC - 9	:	:	:	:	:
B. TOMATOES					
Germany	33	32	31	31	30
France	550	507	565	534	490
Italy	3.258	3.670	3.618	3.424	3.068
Netherlands	343	358	392	346	365
Belgium	81	84	89	96	99
Luxembourg	0,1	0,1	0,1	0,1	0,1
EEC - 6	4.265	4.650	4.695	4.451	4.043
United Kingdom	:	95	106	106	110
Ireland	:	:	:	:	:
Denmark	:	20	19	19	18
EEC - 9	:	:	:	:	:

Source: SOEC.

Table II.B/11.5 - Trade in fruit and vegetables

(1968-1972)

in '000 000 metric tons

Product Source	Imports						Exports					
	1967	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972	1967	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972
<u>A. Fruit</u>												
World	4,-	4,-	4,4	4,7	4,7	5,2	2,3	2,4	2,7	2,7	2,9	3,2
EEC - 6	1,5	1,5	1,7	1,7	1,8	1,9	1,5	1,6	1,8	1,8	2,-	2,2
Non-member countries	2,5	2,5	2,7	3,-	2,9	3,3	0,8	0,8	0,9	0,9	1,-	1,-
<u>B. Vegetables</u>												
World	1,8	1,8	2,1	2,2	2,2	2,4	1,7	1,8	2,-	2,-	2,1	2,2
EEC - 6	1,3	1,3	1,5	1,6	1,6	1,7	1,3	1,3	1,5	1,6	1,7	1,7
Non-member countries	0,5	0,5	0,6	0,6	0,6	0,7	0,4	0,5	0,5	0,4	0,4	0,5

Source : SOFEC.

Table II.B/11.6 - Quantities of fruit and vegetables affected by intervention

Product	in metric tons						
	Germany	France	Italy	Netherlands Belgium	Luxembourg	EEC - 6	
CAULIFLOWERS							
1967/68	-	29.134	11.813	862	11.078	-	42.887
1968/69	-	268	-	-	-	-	268
1969/70	-	4.170	350	-	-	-	4.520
1970/71	0,4	3.537	14.881	-	9	-	18.428
1971/72	290(1)	8.743	9.229	-	64	-	18.326
1972/73	75(1)	3.871(2)	10.055(1)	-	19	-	14.020
TOMATOES							
1967/68	-	708	-	-	-	-	708
1968/69	-	2.031	-	-	-	-	2.031
1969/70	-	1.667	-	-	-	-	1.667
1970/71	18	2.079	3.728	-	42	-	5.867
1971/72	-	-	31.849	-	59	-	31.908
1972/73	8(1)	728(2)	3.762(1)	-	271	-	4.769
PEACHES							
1967/68	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1968/69	-	85.827	17.640	-	-	-	103.467
1969/70	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1970/71	2	15.583	31.466	-	-	-	47.051
1971/72	-	69.458	28.249	-	-	-	97.707
1972/73	-	17.638(2)	15.675(1)	-	-	-	33.313
PEARS							
1967/68	-	701	-	-	-	-	701
1968/69	-	61.371	73.867	60.866	20.577	-	216.681
1969/70	-	-	148.824	231	-	-	149.055
1970/71	198	19.279	554.253	55.822	12.663	-	642.215
1971/72	42(1)	39.662	360.221	8.007	2.319	-	410.251
1972/73	41(1)	1.347(2)	47.731(1)	3.858(1)	506	-	53.483
APPLES							
1967/68	-	116.173	167.107	9.274	4.274	-	296.828
1968/69	-	21.382	-	-	587	-	21.969
1969/70	-	62.962	79.950	22.858	17.415	151	183.336
1970/71	4.830	85.642	41.644	43.698	4.550	135	180.499
1971/72	7.612(1)	102.862	40.105	42.736	5.696	-	199.011
1972/73	-	-	1.380(1)	282(1)	3	-	1.665
ORANGES							
1967/68	-	-	31.724	-	-	-	31.724
1968/69	-	-	34.679	-	-	-	34.679
1969/70	-	-	85.063	-	-	-	85.063
1970/71	-	-	102	-	-	-	102
1971/72	-	-	130	-	-	-	130
1972/73	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MANDARINS							
1967/68	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1968/69	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1969/70	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1970/71	-	-	22	-	-	-	22
1971/72	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1972/73	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

(1) Provisional figures.

(2) Provisional and incomplete figures.

Source : EC Commission

on the basis of Member States' returns.

Table II.B/11.7 - Measures for reorganizing Community fruit production (apple, pear and peach trees) (1)

1.

Applications made to national authorities				
Member State	Total area ha	Areas by variety (estimate)		
		Apple trees ha	Pear trees ha	Peach trees ha
Germany	23.750	22.790	960	-
France	29.010	20.958	4.485	3.567
Italy	42.001	14.691	21.432	5.878
Netherlands	14.446	11.500	2.940	6
Belgium	7.370	5.374	1.702	294
Luxembourg	225	223	2	-
EEC-6	116.802	75.536	31.521	9.745

2.

Grubbing				
Member State	Areas ha	Areas by fruit		
		Apple trees ha	Pear trees ha	Peach trees ha
Germany	23.750	22.088	1.496	166
France	22.568	16.183	3.630	2.755
Italy (2)	26.506	7.980	14.526	4.000
Netherlands	5.666	4.448	1.212	6
Belgium	3.160	2.812	316	32
Luxembourg	227,7	226,2	1,5	
EEC-6	81.877,7	53.737,2	21.181,5	6.959

(1) Pursuant to Regulation (EEC) No 2517/69 - Provisional assessment of grubbing operations, at the end of 1972/73 marketing year.

(2) Partial figures.

Source : EC Commission, D-G for Agriculture, on the basis of Member States' returns.

Table II.E/11.8 - Producer prices
for "Golden Delicious" apples

in ua/'00 kg net

Member State	1967/68	1968/69	1969/70	1970/71	1971/72	1972/73
Germany	15,31	11,61	8,53	13,01	12,42	19,18
France	10,45	12,16	9,51	12,07	12,95	20,80
Italy	12,97	15,43	11,84	14,49	18,75	25,92
Netherlands	12,42	16,25	11,61	12,46	13,45	22,23
Belgium	12,18	13,78	9,64	11,32	10,41	17,67
Luxembourg	:	:	:	:	.	:
Average	12,66	13,84	10,22	12,67	13,59	21,16

Source : EC Commission, D-G for Agriculture.
On the basis of Member States' returns
under Article 17 of Regulation (EEC) No
1035/72.

Table II.B/11.9 - Producer prices for pears

in ua/'00 kg net

Member State	1967/68	1968/69	1969/70	1970/71	1971/72	1972/73
Germany	12,30	8,27	9,81	10,30	12,13	16,01
France	16,68	10,95	16,45	13,16	14,03	22,69
Italy	11,55	8,22	8,04	8,77	11,-	15,54
Netherlands	21,44	9,55	16,69	6,44	17,35	23,34
Belgium	19,52	9,15	15,47	:	13,77	21,85
Luxembourg	:	:	:	:	:	:
Average	16,29	9,22	13,29	9,66	13,65	19,88

Source : EC Commission, D-G for Agriculture.
 On the basis of Member States' returns under Article 17 of
 Regulation (EEC) No 1035/72.

Table II.B/11.10 - Producer prices for table grapes

in ua/'00 kg

Member State	1967/68	1968/69	1969/70	1970/71	1971/72	1972/73
France	16,26	15,39	18.10	16,90	20,77	27,26
Italy	:	10,93	17,94	12,90	14,29	13,21
Average	16,26	13,16	18,02	14,90	17,53	20,23

Source : EC Commission, D-G for Agriculture.
On the basis of Member States' returns under Article 17 of
Regulation (EEC) No 1035/72.

Table II.B/11 Producer prices for peaches

in ua/'00 kg net

Member State	1967/68	1968/69	1969/70	1970/71	1971/72	1972/73
France	20,80	9,88	21,74	17,65	16,90	20,73
Italy	:	15,05	34,54	22,44	23,76	24,64
Average	20,80	12,46	28,14	20,04	20,33	22,68

Source : EC Commission, D-G for Agriculture.
On the basis of Member States' returns under Article 17 of
Regulation (EEC) 1035/72.

Table II.B/11.12 - Producer prices for citrus fruit

in ua/100 kg

Member State	1967/68	1968/69	1969/70	1970/71	1971/72	1972/73
Italy						
Oranges	(1)	11,73	11,82	16,62	14,66	24,30
Mandarines	(1)	15,33	17,03	20,13	21,78	24,64
Lemons	(1)	15,35	18,93	16,68	21,87	28,63

Source : EC Commission, D-G for Agriculture.
On the basis of Member States' returns under Regulation (EEC) No 1035/70.

(1) Incomplete figures devoid of significance.

Table II.B/11.13 - Producer prices for tomatoes

in ua/'00 kg net

Member State	1967/68	1968/69	1969/70	1970/71	1971/72	1972/73
Germany	:	:	:	:	:	:
France (1)	11,42	15,35	14,26	12,07	20,38	22,12
Italy (1)	:	9,17	8,66	12,99	12,11	16,04
Netherlands(2)	17,90	23,73	23,73	21,82	25,54	25,81
Belgium (2)	:	:	:	22,67	28,55	33,70
Luxembourg	:	:	:	:	:	:
Average open ground	11,42	12,26	11,46	12,53	16,24	19,06
Average under glass	17,90	23,73	23,73	22,24	27,04	29,75

Source : EC Commission, D-G for Agriculture.
On the basis of Member States' returns under Article 17
of Regulation (EEC) No 1035/72.

- (1) Open ground.
(2) Under glass.

Table II.B/11.14 - Producer prices for cauliflowers

in u^a/100 kg net

Member State	1967/68	1968/69	1969/70	1970/71	1971/72	1972/73
Germany	11,52	9,51	8,96	10,32	11,88	13,08
France	8,72	8,60	9,94	8,65	10,04	11,35
Italy	3,30	4,25	7,31	5,71	6,93	8,25
Netherlands	17,47	21,41	21,39	23,58	22,15	22,57
Belgium	9,91	14,03	15,-	12,55	19,09	20,31
Luxembourg	:	:	:	:	:	:
Average	10,18	11,56	12,52	12,16	14,01	15,11

Source : EC Commission, D-G for Agriculture.

On the basis of Member States' returns under Article 17 of Regulation (EEC) No 1035/72.

Table II.B/11.15 - Consumer price indices for fruit
and vegetables

1966 = 100

Member State	1969	1970	1971	1972
Germany	98,8	99,-	98,3	106,2
France	:	:	:	:
Italy	114,2	120,6	122,9	130,4
Netherlands	104,9	113,8	110,-	113,5
Belgium	95,9	103,3	92,-	99,7
Luxembourg	111,2	107,3	103,7	109,8

Source : SOEC.

Table II.B/12.1 - Area under hops, yields and production
(1970-1973)

(1) '000 ha.
(2) '00 kg/ha.
(3) '000 metric tons.

Member State	Area (1)		Yield (2)		Production (3)	
	1970	1971	1970	1971	1970	1971
Germany	12,8	15,4	20,9	15,8	26,7	24,3
France	1,0	1,1	17,1	17,4	1,7	1,8
Italy	.	.	.	.	.	.
Netherlands	.	.	.	.	.	.
Belgium	1,0	1,0	17,5	18,6	1,7	1,9
Luxembourg	.	.	.	.	.	.
United Kingdom	7,1	7,2	16,9	15,9	12,0	11,5
Ireland	.	+	.	x	.	+
Denmark	.	.	.	.	.	.
EEC-6	14,8	17,5	20,4	16,0	30,2	28,0
EEC-9	21,9	24,7	19,3	16,0	42,2	39,5
						34,0
						42,8

Source: SOEC

(4) EC Commission, D-G for Agriculture.

Table II.B/12.2 - Hops - trade with non-member countries
(1960-1972)

in metric tons

	Year	Germany	France	Italy	Netherlands	BLEU	EEC 6
A. Imports	1960	1.806	391	114	351	1.096	3.758
	1965	3.699	657	211	491	2.109	7.167
	1968	3.032	487	180	271	1.410	5.380
	1969	3.425	313	153	199	1.367	5.457
	1970	3.410	794	208	52	1.127	5.591
	1971	4.159	356	83	53	1.976	6.627
	1972	4.619	504	90	24	2.008	7.245
	B. Exports	1960	3.314	607		1	278	4.200
1965		5.420	225	4	-	492	6.141
1968		7.286	161	-	-	591	8.038
1969		6.358	101	-	-	401	6.860
1970		7.656	152	-		438	8.246
1971		8.109	263	-	1	350	8.723
1972		9.504	176	-	2	460	10.142

Source: SOEC, Analytical tables for External Trade.

Table II.B/13.1 - Dairy herd production and deliveries of milk to dairies in the enlarged Community (1968 - 1973)

Breakdown	Year	D	F	I	NL	B	L	EEC-6	UK	IRL	DK	EEC-9
1. Dairy herd ('000 head)	1968	5,866	9,758	3,479	1,830	1,069	60	22,062	3,225	1,607	1,292	28,186
	1969	5,878	9,639	3,679	1,900	1,070	61	22,227	3,275	1,657	1,233	28,392
	1970	5,752	9,600	3,555	1,900	1,041	62	21,910	3,243	1,713	1,153	28,019
	1971	5,489	9,530	3,214	1,890	1,012	62	21,197	3,233	1,782	1,105	27,317
	1972(1)	5,511	9,568	3,214	2,017	1,041	63	21,414	3,324	1,895	1,125	27,758
	1973(2)											
2. Production of cow's milk ('000 metric tons)	1968	22,121	28,444	10,035	7,710	3,902	215	72,427	12,593	3,672	5,176	93,868
	1969	22,216	28,031	9,658	7,975	3,908	211	71,999	12,709	3,740	4,861	93,309
	1970	21,856	27,722	9,391	8,239	3,745	217	71,170	12,925	3,658	4,620	92,373
	1971	21,165	27,639	9,358	8,392	3,601	218	70,373	13,250	3,735	4,546	91,904
	1972(1)	21,482	29,491	9,732	8,988	3,774	231	73,698	14,005	3,899	4,778	96,380
	1973(2)											
3. Deliveries to dairies(2) ('000 metric tons)	1968	18,381	19,558	7,570	7,161	2,906	198	55,774	12,012	2,391	4,871	75,048
	1969	18,601	19,319	7,252	7,446	2,790	195	55,603	12,151	2,460	4,511	74,725
	1970	18,371	18,735	7,392	7,737	2,654	202	55,091	12,389	2,384	4,270	74,134
	1971	17,994	19,297	7,465	7,905	2,611	204	55,476	12,737	2,478	4,196	74,887
	1972(1)	18,516	21,150	7,801	8,450	2,781	218	58,916	13,603	2,637	4,418	79,574
	1973(2)											
4. Rate of delivery (as percentage of production)	1968	83,1	68,8	75,4	92,9	74,5	92,1	77,0	95,4	65,1	93,0	80,0
	1969	83,7	68,9	75,1	93,4	74,7	92,0	77,2	95,6	65,8	92,8	80,1
	1970	84,1	67,6	72,0	93,9	70,9	93,0	77,4	95,9	65,2	92,4	80,3
	1971	85,0	69,8	79,8	94,2	72,5	93,6	78,8	96,1	66,3	92,2	81,4
	1972(1)	86,2	71,7	80,2	94,0	73,7	94,4	79,9	97,1	67,6	92,5	82,6
	1973(2)											

(1) provisional.

(2) estimates.

Source : SOEC and information from Member States.

**Table II B/13.2 - Butter stocks at 1 April (1) in the Community
(1968 - 1973)**

Member State	in metric tons					
	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973
Germany	66,8	92,5	81,8	19,4	42,8	118,2
France	72,5	135,5	76,7	6,5	6,3	127,8
Italy	0,3	-	-	-	-	-
Netherlands	15,7	35,8	52,5	0,5	7,7	20,6
Belgium (2)	4,7	6,2	8,8	0,4	1,2	21,0
Luxembourg	-	-	0,2	-	-	1,9
EEC - 6	160,0	270,0	220,0	26,8	58,0	289,5
United Kingdom						-
Ireland						-
Denmark						5,2
EEC - 9						294,7 ⁽²⁾

(1) For 1968, butter stocks within the meaning of Articles 21 and 22 of Regulation No 13/64/EEC, and surpluses on trade in butter calculated on the basis of information forwarded by Member States under Regulation No 192/64/EEC.

From 1969, butter stocks within the meaning of Article 6 of Regulation (EEC) No 804/68.

(2) There were also approximately 120 000 metric tons of butter in private stocks, including approximately 105 000 metric tons in the United Kingdom.

Source: EC Commission, D-G for Agriculture.

Table II.B/13.3 - Stocks of skimmed milk powder in the Community
As at 1 April (1)
(1968 - 1973)

in '000 metric tons

Member State	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973
Germany	-	37,7	113,3	40,4	10,9	30,8
France	47,5	129,2	95,4	5,1	-	2,2
Italy	-	-	-	-	-	-
Netherlands	-	21,8	-	-	-	-
Belgium	4,5	25,9	5,1	-	-	15,7
Luxembourg	-	-	-	-	-	0,6
EEC - 6	52,0	214,6	213,8	45,5	10,9	49,3
UK						3,9
Ireland						-
Denmark						-
EEC - 9						53,2(2)

(1) For 1968, stocks within the meaning of Article 22 of Regulation No 1364/EEC;
 from 1969, stocks within the meaning of Article 7 of Regulation (EEC) No 804/68.

(2) In addition, approximately 70 000 metric tons of skimmed milk powder are
 in private stocks in the Member States, of which:
 approximately 2 000 metric tons in Denmark.
 13 000 metric tons in Ireland,
 55 000 metric tons in the United Kingdom.

Source: EC Commission, DG for Agriculture.

Table II. B/13.4 - Per capita consumption of milk

in kgs per capita

	D	F	I	NL	B	L	EEC - 6	UK	IRL	DK	EEC - 9
1968	91,6	114,3	67,2	148,5	91,8	116,5	94,1	148,2	213,9	157,4	107,2
1969	92,6	114,2	64,4	149,4	94,7	112,2	94,1	145,4	213,4	162,2	107,3
1970	96,5	116,6	85,3	136,7	92,7	115,1	95,2	144,8	212,5	161,2	108,9
1971	95,3	91,2	65,5	142,5	88,2	114,9	88,2	143,9	211,1	161,4	102,1
1972 (P)							85				100,0

Remarks

- (1) Per capita consumption is calculated on the basis of population figures as at 30 June and on the basis of the agricultural statistics supplied by the SOEC, and various national statistics.
- (2) This table includes farm and dairy sales of whole milk, skimmed milk and butter milk, and other dairy products such as acidified milk, flavoured milk, yoghurt and gellified milk in France.
- (3) Change in statistical methods in France in 1971.
- (4) "Milk" is defined as follows:
 - Denmark : whole milk, skimmed milk and buttermilk,
 - Ireland : whole milk and standardized milk,
 - United Kingdom : whole milk.
- (5) Weights are calculated on the basis of the following conversion rate : 1 Imperial gallon of milk = 4.681/kgs.

(P) Estimated.

Source: EC Commission, D-G for Agriculture - SOEC.

Table II.B/13.5 - Intra-Community trade (EEC - 6) (exports)
in the main milk products
 (1968 - 1972)

in '000 metric tons

Product	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972 (prov.)
Butter	59,9	73,0	141,3	118,4	123,4
Cheese	191,3	226,1	244,3	284,2	307,2
Concentrated milk (sweetened)	84,3	70,7	78,5	99,7	132,7
Whole milk powder	19,5	24,7	29,1	35,5	44,3
Skimmed milk powder	269,4	364,0	299,5	352,3	333,7
Casein	13,9	11,0	8,3	15,2	13,8

Source: 1968-1971: SOEC External Trade Statistics
 1972: EC Commission, D-G for Agriculture,

Table II. B/13.6 - Agricultural producer prices (unit value) in EC countries (1968/69 - 1971/72)

Country	ex farm - '00 kg									
	National currency					Whole milk (3.7%)				
	1968/69	1969/70	1970/71	1971/72	1968/69	1969/70	1970/71	1971/72	1968/69	1971/72
Germany	37,90	37,80	38,60	42,40	9,475	10,328	10,546	11,585	9,475	10,546
France	45,75	48,50	53,30	60,46	9,267	8,732	9,596	10,885	9,267	10,885
Italy	6,800	6,950	7,700	8,575	10,880	11,120	12,320	13,720	10,880	13,720
Netherlands	34,43	34,63	35,01	39,09	9,511	9,566	9,671	10,798	9,511	10,798
Belgium	468,0	474,0	475,0	498,0	9,360	9,480	9,500	9,960	9,360	9,960
Luxembourg (1)	508,0	499,0	518,0	535,0	10,160	9,980	10,360	10,700	10,160	10,700
United Kingdom	3,560	3,565	3,890	4,275	8,544	8,556	9,336	10,260	8,544	10,260
Ireland	2,635	2,635	2,745	3,015	6,324	6,324	6,588	7,236	6,324	7,236
Denmark	42,75	48,20	49,00	57,22	5,700	6,427	6,533	7,629	5,700	7,629

(1) Luxembourg : 1968/69 = 1969 etc.

Source : EC Commission, D-G for Agriculture.

Table II. B/13.7 - Production, external trade, consumption and stocks. 1973 Estimates for butter for the enlarged Community

Item	in '000 metric tons							
	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972 (3)	1973 (5)		
1. Production - (i) EEC - 6 - (ii) EEC - 9	1.403	1.349	1.298	1.230	1.378 (1.684)	(1.480) 1.800		
2. Imports	5	7	3	5	3	150		
3. Consumption (i) at market prices (1) (ii) at greatly reduced prices (2)	1.171 1.150 21	1.248 1.192 56	1.273 (4) 1.161 (4) 112 (4)	1.064 1.049 15	1.105 (4) 1.070 (4) 35 (4)	1.668 1.550 118		
4. Exports (i) at world market prices (ii) in the context of special operations (iii) food aid	106 101 -	105 89 16	199 138 47 14	196 182 - 14	79 56 7 16	410 310 80 20		
5. Stocks at 31/12 (i) EEC - 6 (ii) EEC - 9	299	302	131	106	303 393	. 265		

(1) Including storage depot butter.

(2) As melted butter for the bakery and confectionery industry, for public institutions and recipients of social assistance; for the armed forces, blended with other fats.

(3) Provisional.

(4) Some of this butter was not in fact consumed until the following year.

(5) Estimated.

Source: EC Commission, D-G for Agriculture.

Table B/13.8 - Production, exports, consumption and stocks of skimmed milk powder
- 1973 estimates for the enlarged Community

Item	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972 (1)	1973 (2)
1. Production (i) EEC-6 (ii) EEC-9	1.318	1.215	1.191	1.140	1.357 (2.654)	1.500 1.840
2. Imports	21	21	11	4	1	
3. Consumption	963 (3)	1.022 (3)	1.237 (3)	1.073 (3)	1.238 (3)	1.350
(i) as food	110 (3)	110 (3)	110 (3)	110 (3)	110 (3)	200
(ii) sales at reduced prices as calf feed	853 (3)	882 (3)	1.042 (3)	963 (3)	1.128 (3)	1.150
(iii) sales at reduced prices as pig feed	-	30	85	-	-	-
4. Exports	242	91	234	141	93	270
(i) at world market prices	242	91	209	94	37	200
(ii) food aid	-	-	25	47	56	70
5. Stocks at 31/12	238	361	92	22	49	.
(i) EEC - 6					145	.
(ii) EEC - 9						
6. Surplus						365

in '000 metric tons

(1) Provisional.

(2) Estimated.

(3) There are no statistics for the Community on the consumption of skimmed milk powder. Even Member States' figures regarding subsidies paid for the use of skimmed milk powder as animal feed are not, at present, sufficient to indicate the quantity of skimmed milk powder actually used in animal feed during the years covered by the table. The figures given at point 3 have been calculated as follows:

Stocks at 1 January
+ production
= total disposable quantity
- net exports
= stocks at 31 December
= consumption

In addition to the figures calculated in this way, there are the private stocks held by producers, dealers and the processing industry. As these stocks may vary from year to year, actual consumption may diverge from the figures given above.
Source: EC Commission, D-G for Agriculture.

Table II. B/13.9 - Community production and consumption of and external trade in the main milk products (1968-1972)

in '000 metric tons

Product	Production	Imports	Exports	Available for consumption
<u>Whole milk powder (1)</u>				
1968	189,0	2,8	60,9	130,9
1969	208,0	2,6	70,6	140,0
1970	218,0	2,4	68,4	152,0
1971	250,0	2,3	117,4	134,9
1972 (2)	273,0	0,2	110,0	163,2
<u>Skimmed milk powder</u>				
1968	1.318,0	20,5	242,3	1.096,2
1969	1.215,0	21,4	91,1	1.145,3
1970	1.191,0	10,9	233,9	968,0
1971	1.140,0	4,3	140,8	1.003,5
1972 (2)	1.357,0	0,7	93,3	1.264,4
<u>Concentrated milk</u>				
1968	1.159,0	0,6	428,5	731,1
1969	1.161,0	0,2	420,4	740,8
1970	1.161,0	-	421,0	740,0
1971	1.157,0	0,9	405,0	752,9
1972 (2)	1.122,0	-	371,9	750,1
<u>Butter</u>				
1968	1.403,0	5,0	106,0	1.302,0
1969	1.349,0	7,0	105,0	1.251,0
1970	1.298,0	3,4	199,3	1.102,1
1971	1.230,0	4,9	195,9	1.039,0
1972 (2)	1.378,0	2,7	78,5	1.302,2
<u>Cheese</u>				
1968	1.904,0	79,4	128,4	1.855,0
1969	1.993,0	68,6	109,1	1.952,5
1970	2.059,0	83,8	112,9	2.029,9
1971	2.184,0	78,4	115,8	2.146,6
1972 (2)	2.319,0	77,9	119,0	2.277,9
<u>Casein</u>				
1968	30,0	18,4	13,4	35,0
1969	29,0	33,0	11,3	50,7
1970	27,0	33,0	9,8	50,2
1971	34,0	26,5	10,4	50,1
1972 (2)	41,0	16,4	10,7	46,7

(1) Including partially skimmed milk powder.

(2) Provisional figures - EC Commission, D-G for Agriculture.

Source : SOEC and information from Member States.

Table II. B/13.10 - Consumption of milk in the Community

in '000 metric tons

	EEC - 6	UK	IRL	DK	EEC - 9
1968	17.612	7.812,5	623,0	767,7	26.815,2
1969	17.734	7.690,8	624,4	779,8	26.829,0
1970	18.035	7.700,2	626,8	795,4	27.157,4
1971	16.858	7.681,5	628,6	803,5	25.971,6
1972(P)	17.000				26.000

Remarks

- (1) Per capita consumption is calculated on the basis of population figures as at 30 June and on the basis of the agricultural statistics supplied by the SOEC, and various national statistics.
- (2) This table includes farm and dairy sales of whole milk, skimmed milk and buttermilk, and other milk products such as acidified milk, flavoured milk, yoghurt, and gelified milk in France.
- (3) Change in statistical methods in France in 1971.
- (4) "Milk" is defined as follows:
 - Denmark : Whole milk, skimmed milk and buttermilk,
 - Ireland : Whole milk and standardized milk,
 - United Kingdom: Whole milk.
- (5) Weights are calculated on the basis of the following conversion rate : 1 Imperial gallon of milk = 4,681 kgs.

E = Estimated.

Source: SOEC - EC Commission, D-G for Agriculture.

Table II. B/14.1 - Cattle population by category in EC countries

(1968-1972)

in '000 head

Category	Year	Germany	France	Italy	Nether-lands	Belgium	Luxembourg	EEC - 6	United Kingdom	Ireland	Denmark	EEC - 9
Total herd	1968	14,061	21,896	10,070	3,684	2,673	187	52,591	12,094	5,068	3,004	72,765
	1969	14,256	21,719	9,612	3,879	2,713	191	52,401	12,295	5,229	2,897	72,822
	1970	14,026	21,737	8,776	3,865	2,715	193	51,311	12,442	5,405	2,766	71,924
	1971	13,639	21,767	8,669	3,789	2,643	192	50,698	12,918	5,516	2,677	71,810
	1972	13,892	21,902	8,818	4,111	2,750	193	51,665	13,750	5,946	2,810	74,171
Cows	1968	5,878	9,452	4,821	1,840	1,067	66	23,118	4,532	1,562	1,303	30,515
	1969	5,848	9,491	4,510	1,891	1,066	61	22,067	4,567	1,595	1,237	30,266
	1970	5,593	9,436	4,060	1,874	1,028	62	22,053	4,674	1,652	1,172	29,551
	1971	5,453	9,296	3,957	1,880	1,002	62	21,650	4,755	1,721	1,139	29,265
	1972	5,511	9,368	3,980	1,998	1,039	63	21,939	5,029	1,862	1,179	30,029
Cattle under one year old	1968	4,536	4,944	.	966	748	66	11,310 (1)	3,385	.	1,016	15,711 (2)
	1969	4,697	4,920	.	1,006	747	67	11,437 (1)	3,446	.	1,017	15,902 (2)
	1970	4,623	4,960	.	1,027	769	65	11,444 (1)	3,590	.	979	16,013 (2)
	1971	4,464	5,099	.	1,022	730	65	11,380 (1)	3,718	.	947	16,045 (2)
	1972	4,637	5,128	.	1,184	792	65	11,806 (1)	3,964	.	1,025	16,795 (2)
Heifers one year old and more	1968	2,387	4,026	.	692	598	36	7,731 (1)	2,339	.	622	10,692 (2)
	1969	2,402	4,017	.	737	491	36	7,683 (1)	2,385	.	594	10,662 (2)
	1970	2,409	3,979	.	717	503	38	7,646 (1)	2,385	.	571	10,602 (2)
	1971	2,351	4,013	.	709	489	39	7,611 (1)	2,478	.	552	10,641 (2)
	1972	2,333	4,019	.	718	513	39	7,622 (1)	2,662	.	554	10,838 (2)
Animals for slaughter and fattening	1968	1,159	3,296	.	177	246	25	4,903 (1)	1,684	.	40	6,627 (2)
	1969	1,289	3,118	.	226	393	26	5,042 (1)	1,740	.	29	6,811 (2)
	1970	1,354	3,192	.	227	386	27	5,186 (1)	1,638	.	23	6,847 (2)
	1971	1,326	3,159	.	158	365	26	5,054 (1)	1,809	.	20	6,863 (2)
	1972	1,369	3,160	.	192	371	24	5,116 (1)	1,921	.	23	7,060 (2)

December count (May for Luxembourg).

(1) Excl. Italy.

(2) Excl. Italy and Ireland.

Source: 1968 - 70: for the 6: SOEC - Agricultural statistics
for the 9: EC Commission, D-G for Agriculture.

1972 EC Commission, D-G for Agriculture.

Table II.B/14.2 - Number of adult bovine animals slaughtered in the EC
in '000 head

Member State	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973
A. Adult bovine animals						
Germany	4,187	4,273	4,628	4,674	4,007	1,833 (2)
France	3,969	3,807	3,917	4,059	3,691	2,037 (2)
Italy	3,369	3,766	3,903	3,833	3,865	.
Netherlands	834	800	925	891	703	327 (3)
Belgium	755	743	766	709	745	307 (3)
Luxembourg	43	41	44	41	30	14 (3)
EEC - 6	13,158	13,430	14,183	14,287	13,041	
Change	-	+2,1%	+5,6%	+0,7%	-8,7%	
United Kingdom	3,516	3,384	3,687	3,702	3,474	1,538 (2)
Ireland(1)	816	832	904	915	780	
Denmark	543	483	482	475	411	179 (2)
EEC - 9	18,033	18,129	19,255	19,382	17,406	
Change	-	+0,5%	+6,2%	+0,6%	-10,2%	
B. Calves						
Germany	1,384	1,213	1,068	1,053	890	373 (2)
France	4,757	4,377	4,179	4,065	3,585	1,928 (2)
Italy	1,210	1,254	1,287	1,238	1,021	
Netherlands	885	907	1,015	1,026	931	357 (3)
Belgium	267	273	281	284	267	100 (3)
Luxembourg	4	3	2	2	1	0 (3)
EEC - 6	8,507	8,027	7,832	7,668	6,695	
Change	-	-5,6%	-2,3%	-2,1%	-12,7%	
United Kingdom	476	420	356	261	155	67 (2)
Ireland(1)	.	.	.	.	.
Denmark	700	657	625	587	471	181 (3)
EEC - 9	9,683	9,104	8,813	8,516	7,321	
Change	-	-6,0%	-2,9%	-3,3%	-14,1%	
TOTAL Adult bovine animals and calves						
EEC - 9	21,655	21,457	22,015	21,955	19,736	
		-0,1%	+ 2,6%	-0,3%	-10,1%	
TOTAL EEC - 9	27,716	27,233	28,069	27,898	24,727	
		-1,7%	+ 3,1%	-0,6%	-11,4%	

- (1) including calves.
- (2) 6 months.
- (3) 5 months.

Source : SOEC Agricultural Statistics - EC Commission, D-G for Agriculture.

Table II. B/14.3 - Average carcass weight of adult
bovine animals (1969-72)⁽¹⁾

in kgs

Year	Germany	France	Italy	Netherlands	Belgium	Luxembourg	United Kingdom	Ireland	Denmark
<u>1. Adult bovine animals</u>									
1969	275	308	231	273	296	268	.	.	235
1970	275	303	242	270	302	265	255	240	234
1971	277	305	248	272	301	265	256	.	240
1972	281	314	247	283	311	276	263	.	246
<u>2. Calves</u>									
1969	76	87	90	99	93	84	.	.	.
1970	77	90	94	102	94	86	31	91	.
1971	78	93	97	103	97	100	31	.	135
1972	84	97	97	106	99	113	33	.	149

(1) Animals of domestic and foreign origin.

Source: SOEC - Agricultural statistics.

Table II.B/14.4 - EC Production of beef and veal
(1968/69 - 1972/73)

in '000 metric tons, fat included

	1968/69	1969/70	1970/71	1971/72	1972/73
A. Beef					
Germany	1.097	1.192	1.251	1.212	1.030
France	1.241	1.229	1.260	1.284	1.100
Italy	703	722	707	617	570
Netherlands	208	223	247	200	160
Belgium	199	206	220	218	205
Luxembourg	11	12	11	10	9
EEC - 6	3.459	3.584	3.716	3.541	3.134
Change from previous year		-3,6%	+3,7%	-4,7%	-11,5%
United Kingdom	903	937	980	939	900
Ireland	296	293	324	333	295
Denmark	165	158	147	128	118
EEC - 9	4.823	4.972	5.167	4.941	4.447
Change from previous year	-	+3,1%	+3,6%	-4,4%	+10,0%
B. Veal					
Germany	100	100	96	93	80
France	395	367	392	385	335
Italy	124	102	106	95	75
Netherlands	84	96	107	105	100
Belgium	26	29	29	29	26
Luxembourg	0	0	0	0	0
EEC - 6	729	714	730	708	616
Change from previous year	-	-2,1%	+2,2%	-3,0%	+13,0%
United Kingdom	12	10	10	6	6
Ireland	0	0	0	0	0
Denmark	80	80	79	79	77
EEC - 9	821	804	819	793	693
Change from previous year	-	-2,1%	+1,8%	-3,2%	-11,9%
Grand total for production (A + B)					
	4.188	4.298	4.446	4.249	3.750
Change from previous year	-	+2,6%	+3,4%	-4,5%	-11,0%
EEC - 9	5.644	5.776	5.986	5.734	5.143
Change from previous year	-	+2,4%	+3,6%	-4,2%	-10,3%

Source : SOEC - Agricultural statistics, EC Commission, D-G for Agriculture.

Table II. B/14.5 - Consumption of beef and veal in EC countries
(1968/69 - 1972/73) in metric tons fat included

	1968/69	1969/70	1970/71	1971/72	1972/73
A. Beef					
Germany	1.274	1.319	1.352	1.313	1.263
France	1.092	1.138	1.152	1.154	1.097
Italy	1.003	1.053	1.111	1.116	1.126
Netherlands	252	262	277	256	268
Belgium	216	226	236	240	247
Luxembourg	11	12	11	10	9
EEC - 6	3.848	4.020	4.139	4.089	4.010
Change from previous year	-	+4,4%	+2,9%	-1,2%	-1,9%
United Kingdom	1.327	1.345	1.352	1.331	1.245
Ireland	53	55	56	58	60
Denmark	77	81	82	80	75
EEC - 9	5.305	5.501	5.629	5.558	5.390
Change from previous year	-	+3,7%	+2,3%	-1,3%	-3,1%
B. Veal					
Germany	127	129	133	130	113
France	393	391	384	367	317
Italy	266	262	266	231	197
Netherlands	14	11	12	13	6
Belgium	21	24	25	23	18
Luxembourg	2	3	3	3	2
EEC - 6	823	820	823	767	653
Change from previous year	-	-0,4%	+0,4%	-6,8%	-14,9%
United Kingdom	12	11	11	7	7
Ireland	0	0	0	0	0
Denmark	30	30	30	32	30
EEC - 9	865	861	864	806	690
Change from previous year	-	-0,5%	+0,4%	-6,7%	-14,4%
Grand total for consumption (A+B)					
EEC - 6	4.671	4.840	4.962	4.856	4.663
Change from previous year	-	+3,6%	+2,5%	-2,1%	-4,0%
EEC - 9	6.170	6.362	6.493	6.364	6.080
Change from previous year	-	+3,1%	+2,1%	-2,0%	-4,5%
EEC degree of self-sufficiency					
EEC - 6	89,6	88,8	89,4	87,5	85,4
EEC - 9	91,5	90,8	92,2	91,5	84,6
Difference between consumption and production					
EEC - 6	483	542	516	607	913
EEC - 9	526	586	507	630	934

Source : SOEC Agricultural statistics - EC Commission, D-G for Agriculture.

Table II. B/14.6 - Per capita consumption of beef and veal in EC countries
(1967/68 - 1970/71)

Member State	meat without fat, kg per capita			
	1968/69	1969/70	1970/71	1971/72
A. Beef				
Germany	20,8	21,5	22,1	21,5
France	20,1	20,9	21,1	20,6
Italy	18,2	19,4	20,4	21,0
Netherlands	19,2	18,3	18,9	17,9
BLEU	20,8	22,8	23,1	23,8
United Kingdom			23,3	22,6
Ireland		18,1	19,0	19,1
Denmark		22,9 (1)	22,1 (1)	14,1
B. Veal				
Germany	2,1	2,0	2,1	2,1
France	7,3	7,4	7,1	6,8
Italy	4,0	4,2	4,2	3,6
Netherlands	1,0	0,7	0,7	0,4
BLEU	2,3	2,7	2,7	2,5
United Kingdom			0,2	0,1
Ireland		0,1	0,1	0,1
Denmark		0	0	5,2

(1) including veal.

Source : SOEC - Agricultural statistics.

Table II.B/14.7 - Intra-Community trade in beef and veal

(EEC-6 1969-1972)

(EEC-9 1971 and 1972)

Year	Live calves	Veal	Total calves	metric tons of unboned (bone in) meat				
				Live adult bovine animals	Fresh or chilled meat	Frozen meat	Total adult bovine animals	Grand total adult bovine animals
1969	33,191	83,128	116,319	55,385	143,135	27,111	225,631	341,950
1970	34,810	95,869	130,679	70,458	144,035	7,927	222,472	353,151
1971:								
EEC-6	35,328	103,063	138,391	105,310	159,146	9,974	274,430	412,821
EEC-9	36,855	152,030	188,885	276,077	286,704	36,188	598,969	787,854
1972:								
EEC-6	48,235	102,076	150,311	144,785	161,040	17,542	323,367	473,678
EEC-9	50,441	118,313	168,754	324,550	358,540	30,914	714,004	882,753

Source: EC Commission, D-G for Agriculture.

Table II.B/14.8 - Trade in beef and veal with non-member countries
 (EEC-6 1969-72)
 (EEC-9 1971 and 1972)

in metric tons of unboned (bone in) meat

Year	Live calves	Veal	Total calves	Live adult bovine animals	Fresh or chilled meat	Frozen meat	Total Fat cattle	Grand total adult bovine animals
------	-------------	------	--------------	---------------------------	-----------------------	-------------	------------------	----------------------------------

A. EEC imports from non-member countries

1969	26.203	84.340	110.543	199.875	93.194	210.054	503.123	613.666
1970	16.151	84.764	100.915	176.893	93.614	223.614	494.121	595.033
1971								
EEC-6	13.177	75.130	88.307	176.161	98.584	219.308	494.053	592.300
EEC-9	12.756	27.048	39.804	156.862	125.799	329.297	611.958	651.762
1972								
EEC-6	11.441	22.525	33.966	232.040	257.735	363.515	853.290	887.256
EEC-9	11.017	9.243	20.260	178.609	194.224	549.608	922.441	942.701

B. EEC exports to non-member countries

1969	203	2.145	2.348	1.961	13.009	23.144	39.114	40.462
1970	80	1.686	1.766	1.716	20.522	43.724	65.962	67.723
1971 :								
EEC-6	390	1.762	2.142	632	16.263	49.435	66.390	68.472
EEC-9	330	1.568	1.948	3.869	(103.750)		107.619	103.639
1972 :								
EEC-6	602	3.783	4.385	800	2.715	15.778	19.293	23.676
EEC-9	602	2.199	2.801	8.827	31.085	15.747	55.659	50.400

Source : EC Commission, D-G for Agriculture.

Table II.B/14.9 - Total Community imports of live cattle and beef and veal, by country of origin (1969-1972)

Country	1969		1970		1971		1972		in metric tons of unboned (bone in) meat	
	Metric tons	%	Metric tons	%	Metric tons	%	Metric tons	%	1972 EEC-6	1972 EEC-9
United Kingdom	13,643	2,22	19,335	3,25	7,077	1,22	69,137	7,79	-	-
Denmark	102,217	16,65	79,811	13,42	73,667	12,68	61,051	6,88	-	-
Ireland	2,316	0,38	5,969	1,01	1,621	0,26	56,672	6,39	-	-
Norway	1,039	0,17	1,592	0,27	-	-	-	-	-	-
Austria	22,056	3,59	17,276	2,90	21,995	3,76	27,981	3,15	27,981	2,97
Yugoslavia	45,366	7,39	36,681	6,16	42,963	7,55	56,948	6,37	55,948	5,93
Poland	35,840	5,84	35,944	6,04	51,240	8,80	56,116	6,32	56,116	5,95
Hungary	71,529	11,65	66,399	11,16	70,965	12,19	70,170	7,91	70,170	7,44
Rumania	42,457	6,92	36,207	5,75	34,832	5,96	40,316	4,54	40,316	4,26
Czechoslovakia	27,698	4,51	11,435	1,92	13,250	2,28	9,079	1,02	9,079	0,96
Bulgaria	13,444	2,19	9,728	1,63	11,187	1,92	11,437	1,29	11,437	1,21
Germany (DR)	10,661	1,74	17,793	2,99	18,781	3,22	20,645	2,33	20,645	2,19
Sweden	13,330	2,18	12,335	2,07	5,933	1,02	7,864	1,21	5,919	0,63
Switzerland	626	0,10	946	0,16	651	0,11	949	0,11	949	0,10
Finland	4,513	0,73	3,569	0,60	5,679	0,98	10,393	1,59	3,047	0,45
Argentina	145,473	23,70	158,600	26,65	123,772	21,25	174,137	26,72	241,286	34,38
Brazil	32,270	5,25	40,923	6,88	41,296	7,09	46,486	7,13	84,774	10,17
Uruguay	25,127	4,09	34,544	5,82	39,933	6,86	39,933	6,13	40,810	4,33
Cuba	263	0,04	-	-	200	0,03	200	0,03	241	-
Australia	135	0,02	178	0,03	1,057	0,18	41,181	6,32	2,046	0,23
New Zealand	51	0,01	-	-	251	0,04	18,030	2,77	586	0,07
Paraguay	144	0,02	2,933	0,49	5,521	0,95	5,521	0,85	14,284	1,52
Madagascar	1,902	0,31	3,712	0,62	6,896	1,18	6,896	1,06	4,016	0,55
South Africa	-	-	-	-	1,091	0,18	14,410	2,21	3,232	0,36
Others	1,629	0,33	1,065	0,18	1,302	0,22	26,814	4,11	3,106	0,35
Total	613,666	100,00	585,633	100,00	532,350	160,00	651,762	100,00	867,255	100,00
									942,701	100,00

Source: EC Commission, D-G for Agriculture.

Table II.B/14.10 - Guide prices

in ua/'00 kg liveweight

Marketing year	Adult bevine animals		Calves	
	EEC-6 and Denmark	Ireland and United Kingdom	EEC - 6 and Denmark	Ireland and United Kingdom
28. 7. 1968 - 7. 12. 1969	68,00	-	91,50	-
8. 12. 1969 - 31. 7. 1970	68,00	-	91,50	-
1. 8. 1970 - 4. 4. 1971	68,00	-	91,50	8
5. 4. 1971 - 2. 4. 1972	72,00	-	94,25	-
3. 4. 1972 - 14. 9. 1972	75,00	-	94,25	-
15. 9. 1972 - 31. 1. 1973	78,00	-	96,50	-
1. 2. 1973 - 13. 5. 1973	78,00	60,42	96,50	74,85
14. 5. 1973 -	86,20	70,00	103,75	84,35

Source : EEC Commission, D-G for Agriculture : ditto for table II.B/14.11.

Table II.B/14.11 - Arithmetic mean of market prices for beef and veal in the Member States
(1968/69 to 1972/73)

Member State	1968/69	1969/70	1970/71	1971/72	1972/73	1973
A. Fat cattle						
Germany (1)	63,553	64,435	66,162	71,332	83,327	84,036
France (2)	64,025	68,924	67,686	73,033	92,623	95,394
Italy	67,318	72,310	75,020	76,153	100,702	102,222
Netherlands	66,993	66,917	66,660	76,307	81,971	84,474
Belgium	66,775	71,743	71,015	76,796	88,113	95,033
Luxembourg	63,080	64,602	67,551	72,217	92,545	95,179
EEC - 6	64,833	68,349	68,755	73,932	92,112	
United Kingdom (3)						
Ireland (3)	.	.	.	.	.	92,693
Denmark	.	.	.	.	.	87,752
	.	.	.	.	.	82,325
EEC - 9	.	.	.	.	.	92,006
B. Calves						
Germany (1)	100,348	103,262	107,311	113,853	134,663	138,091
France (2)	96,523	99,716	99,341	103,260	128,714	135,664
Italy	104,298	109,945	113,237	119,443	143,109	155,333
Netherlands	103,559	102,112	105,121	110,743	132,638	132,765
Belgium	102,670	99,719	104,494	108,562	127,657	125,721
Luxembourg	99,503	102,847	107,413	116,098	132,347	135,680
EEC - 6	99,883	102,808	104,635	109,332	133,222	
United Kingdom (3)						
Ireland (3)	.	.	.	.	.	151,037
Denmark	.	.	.	.	.	122,220
	.	.	.	.	.	94,632
EEC - 9	.	.	.	.	.	133,402

(1) From the time of revaluation until 31 December 1969, German market prices were converted into ua at a new rate, and reduced by 8,5%; from 1 January 1970 onwards they were converted into ua at the new rate.

(2) From the time of devaluation until 31 December 1969, French market prices were converted into ua at a new rate, and increased by 12,50%; from 1 January 1970 until 5 April 1970, they were converted at the new rate, increased by 7,33% of the intervention prices (4,635 ua for adult bovine animals and 6,237 ua for calves); from 6 April 1970 until 18 October 1970, they were converted at the new rate, increased by 3,67% of the intervention price (2,318 ua for cattle and 3,119 ua for calves). From 19 October 1970 onwards they were converted into ua at the new rate.

(3) Since 14 May 1973 market prices in Ireland and the United Kingdom have been increased by the basic "accession" compensatory amount of 16,20 ua for adult bovine animals and 10,40 ua for calves.

Table II.B/14.12 - Import prices for beef and veal recorded countries (1968/69 to 1972/73)

prices in ua/'00 kg liveweight

Type	1968/69	1969/70	1970/71	1971/72	1972/73 (3.4.72-31.1.73)	1973 (1.2.73-31.8.73)
Adult bovine animals	40,243	46,179	48,506	53,960	68,260	91,88
Calves	56,193	68,463	72,685	74,247	98,232	112,51

Source EC Commission, D-G for Agriculture.

Table II. B/15.1 - Pig populations in the EC

in '000 head

Member State	1967	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972
Germany	19.033	18.378	18.965	20.532	19.584	19.622
France	10.693	9.546	10.275	11.215	11.279	11.361
Italy	6.186	7.298	9.224	8.980	8.196	7.990
Netherlands	4.540	4.861	5.294	6.340	6.316	6.480
Belgium	2.392	2.504	3.094	3.835	3.925	4.298
Luxembourg	(127)	117	109	131	109	101
EEC - 6	42.971	42.704	46.961	51.033	49.409	49.852
United Kingdom	7.633	7.987	8.143	8.545	8.882	8.856
Denmark	8.416	7.982	8.345	8.850	8.700	8.925
Ireland	1.017	1.062	1.065	1.155	1.144	1.008
EEC - 9	60.037	59.735	64.514	69.583	68.135	68.651
% change from previous year	+ 8,0	- 0,4	+ 8,1	+ 7,9	- 2,1	+ 0,8

Figure in brackets - estimated.

Source : SOEC 1967 Agricultural statistics

1968-72 results of surveys at 1 December, carried out under Directive No 68/161/EEC, for the new Member States, EC Commission, D-G for Agriculture.

Table II. B/15.2 - Number of pigs slaughtered in the EC

in '000 head (1)

Member State	1967	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972
Germany	25.760	28.289	28.404	29.287	31.116	30.850
France	15.469	15.880	14.796	15.703	17.147	17.555
Italy	4.437	5.224	5.289	6.383	7.093	7.230
Netherlands	6.766	7.674	7.487	8.468	9.658	9.525
Belgium	4.238	4.636	4.688	5.782	6.311	6.750
Luxembourg	146	151	125	127	124	124
EEC -6	56.816	61.054	60.789	65.750	71.137	72.044
United Kingdom	12.357	12.987	14.044	14.393	15.957	15.048
Denmark	11.556	11.272	10.758	11.272	12.093	11.839
Ireland	1.452	1.652	1.926	2.102	2.220	2.200
EEC -9	82.181	87.765	87.517	93.740	101.407	101.131
% change from previous year	+ 2,1	+ 6,8	- 0,3	+ 7,1	+ 8,2	- 0,3

(1) Animals of domestic and foreign origin.

Source : Monthly meat statistics - SOEC for the new Member States, EC Commission, D-G for Agriculture.

Table II. B/15.3 - Pigmeat production in the EC

in '000 metric tons

Member State	1967	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972
Germany	2.317	2.541	2.555	2.619	2.738	2.732
France	1.374	1.401	1.297	1.375	1.491	1.541
Italy	461	542	533	588	644	660
Netherlands	558	627	617	701	795	790
Belgium	334	367	375	465	508	542
Luxembourg	12	12	10	10	10	9
EEC -6	5.056	5.490	5.387	5.758	6.186	6.274
United Kingdom	765	797	683	875	953	929
Denmark	738	717	686	720	768	763
Ireland	99	115	131	134	145	152
EEC- 9	6.658	7.119	7.067	7.487	8.052	8.118
% change from previous year	+ 2,7	+ 6,7	- 0,8	+ 5,9	+ 7,5	+ 0,8

Source : Monthly meat statistics - SOEC for the new Member States, EC Commission, D-G for Agriculture.

Table II.B/15.4 - Pigmeat supplies

EEC-6

Item	Unit of measurement	1967	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972
Production (1)	)	5.391	5.837	5.729	6.139	6.632	6.663
Imports	) 1000	237	192	249	208	213	264
Exports	) metric tons	214	261	249	247	302	274
Disposable quantity	)	5.414	5.768	5.729	6.100	6.543	6.653
- per capita	kg	29,2	30,9	30,3	32,0	34,0	34,6
Degree of self-sufficiency	%	99,7	101,3	100,2	100,9	101,5	100,2
Price (2)	ua/ 100 kg	84,0	80,0	91,4	88,4	82,2	87,2
Value of disposable quantity	million ua	4.540	4.609	5.209	5.373	5.358	5.801
- per capita	ua	26,56	24,77	27,70	28,32	27,98	30,14

EEC-9

Production (1)	)	7.113	7.606	7.566	8.007	8.635	8.658
Imports	)	392	303	365	365	368	445 (3)
Exports	) 1000	168	185	169	230	261	293 (3)
Disposable quantity	) metric tons	7.327	7.724	7.752	8.142	8.742	8.811
- per capita	kg	29,5	30,9	30,8	32,2	34,3	34,4
Degree of self-sufficiency	%	97,1	98,5	97,6	98,5	98,9	98,3

(1) Slaughtered home-produced animals (including edible offal) plus exports of live animals.

(2) Weighted reference price.

(3) Provisional.

Source : For 1972 EC Commission, D-G for Agriculture
- SOEC

Table II.B/15.5 - Intra-Community trade in pigmeat (1)
(1967-1972)

in metric tons

Product (2)	Year	Germany	France	Italy	Netherlands	BLEU	EEC-6
<u>Live pigs of domestic breed</u>	1967	6.108	34.539	3.284	1.607	5.293	50.831
	1968	8.348	59.681	668	101	6.924	75.722
	1969	1.952	85.030	2.170	2.382	5.013	95.547
	1970	17.894	85.035	27.579	1.485	3.595	137.589
	1971	36.419	86.702	25.280	148	13.570	152.119
	1972	65.615	72.705	27.848	257	13.753	180.178
other than pure bred breeding animals	1967	30.183	55.122	35.075	305	8.465	129.151
	1968	43.382	105.106	26.175	814	5.125	180.603
	1969	33.768	137.930	29.810	1.518	7.433	210.459
	1970	85.241	149.035	67.922	1.390	7.015	311.604
	1971	133.018	142.595	84.104	1.135	9.114	370.277
	1972	179.905	123.602	92.403	1.957	6.768	403.547
<u>Pigmeat fresh, chilled, frozen, salted or in brine</u>	1967	678	1.245	28	99	85	2.135
	1968	892	2.135	14	119	165	3.325
	1969	1.077	2.796	6	125	325	4.329
	1970	1.584	2.895	4	192	403	5.179
	1971	2.664	3.374	8	286	422	6.754
	1972	3.238	3.394	62	637	485	7.817
<u>Pigmeat dried or smoked</u>	1967	6.680	3.294	3	184	10.919	21.060
	1968	5.707	4.053	20	491	9.784	20.055
	1969	5.728	7.150	24	601	11.614	25.127
	1970	7.227	9.090	20	953	13.451	30.741
	1971	7.730	7.263	10	446	17.350	32.799
	1972	9.835	7.103	9	255	18.415	35.937
<u>Offal of pigs of domestic breed</u>	1967	7.853	504	874	968	1.720	11.999
	1968	3.113	1.529	100	2.761	2.028	9.531
	1969	4.163	4.149	-	7.612	4.452	20.376
	1970	11.795	4.269	22	7.844	4.954	28.885
	1971	11.459	4.839	91	7.110	4.547	28.056
	1972	13.247	4.703	2	11.777	3.378	33.167
<u>Belly including fat</u>	1967	1.783	5	10	4.012	14.786	20.596
	1968	816	140	-	13.628	22.284	36.858
	1969	801	96	-	15.500	31.005	47.402
	1970	3.078	139	72	11.308	19.585	34.102
	1971	1.350	48	61	14.446	12.968	28.833
	1972	1.289	268	3	11.557	12.014	25.131
<u>Lard and other pig fats pressed, rendered or obtained by means of solvents</u>	1967	3.874	772	59	2.751	898	8.354
	1968	5.985	1.453	135	2.923	1.295	11.793
	1969	8.485	1.699	259	3.197	1.959	15.599
	1970	11.493	1.584	292	3.497	2.115	18.981
	1971	14.507	1.550	344	3.778	2.015	22.194
	1972	18.218	1.520	340	4.009	2.424	26.511
<u>Sausages and the like of meat, offal or blood</u>	1967	11.555	4.145	1.153	2.331	2.699	21.883
	1968	19.217	5.583	1.595	2.763	2.955	32.115
	1969	23.616	6.887	1.897	3.305	3.430	39.133
	1970	30.144	6.525	2.452	3.832	4.913	47.957
	1971	38.356	5.542	3.595	3.334	6.354	57.102
	1972	35.793	5.923	3.030	3.491	5.615	53.722
<u>Preserves containing pigmeat</u>	1967	68.714	99.705	40.495	12.258	44.255	255.939
	1968	87.451	179.691	28.708	23.650	50.563	370.623
	1969	79.550	245.737	34.166	34.241	65.231	458.973
	1970	169.557	258.575	98.363	30.502	55.031	613.125
	1971	245.523	252.223	113.494	30.684	66.340	708.254
	1972	326.170	219.228	123.697	34.197	62.754	765.789
Total	1967	68.714	99.705	40.495	12.258	44.255	255.939
	1968	87.451	179.691	28.708	23.650	50.563	370.623
	1969	79.550	245.737	34.166	34.241	65.231	458.973
	1970	169.557	258.575	98.363	30.502	55.031	613.125
	1971	245.523	252.223	113.494	30.684	66.340	708.254
	1972	326.170	219.228	123.697	34.197	62.754	765.789

(1) On the basis of imports.
(2) Figures relating only to products covered by Regulation No 121/67/EEC.

Source: National foreign trade statistics.
For the Netherlands: Productschap voor Vee en Vlees en Productschap voor Margarine, Vetten en Oliën.

Table II.B/15.6 - EC pigmeat imports from non-
member countries (EEC-6)
(1967-1972)

in metric tons

Product	1967	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972
Live pigs of domestic breed other than pure bred breeding animals	30.246	30.741	36.095	26.337	26.544	36.220
Pigmeat, fresh, chilled, frozen, salted or in brine	111.872	73.241	111.867	69.856	85.294	120.012
Pigmeat dried or smoked	351	522	437	463	427	384
Offal of pigs of domestic breed	45.258	41.515	43.883	39.537	39.238	46.245
Belly including fat	1.026	1.682	2.994	2.064	762	578
Lard	25.014	23.294	34.540	50.388	39.332	41.147
Sausages, and the like of meat, offal or blood	2.852	2.941	3.266	4.071	5.010	5.434
Preserves containing pigmeat	20.638	18.503	15.858	14.945	15.954	14.310
Total (incl. lard)	237.257	192.439	248.940	208.161	212.561	264.330
(excl. lard)	212.243	169.145	214.400	157.773	173.229	223.183

Source : National foreign trade statistics.

For the Netherlands : Productschap voor Vee en Vlees en
Productschap voor Margarine, Vetten en Oliën.

Table II.B/15.7 - EC pigmeat exports to non-
member countries (EEC-6)

(1967-1972)

in metric tons

Product	1967	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972
Live pigs of domestic breed other than pure bred breeding animals	407	96	2.056	2.034	470	251
Pigmeat, fresh, chilled, frozen, salted or in brine.	14.645	12.598	12.134	23.137	59.427	12.433
Pigmeat ired or smoked	1.341	2.575	3.276	3.081	3.689	5.576
Offal of pigs of domestic breed	1.451	1.544	1.593	2.011	1.648	3.521
Belly including fat	2.323	874	1.788	4.592	288	220
Lard	97.094	139.574	125.268	105.767	116.427	151.193
Sausages and the like of meat, offal or blood	11.105	10.992	11.426	10.163	13.986	14.714
Preserves containing pigmeat	85.742	92.919	91.642	96.064	105.712	86.632
Total (incl. lard)	214.109	261.172	249.183	246.849	301.674	274.540
(excl. lard)	117.015	121.598	123.915	141.082	185.247	123.347

Source : National foreign trade statistics.

For the Netherlands: Productschap voor Vee en Vlees en
Productschap voor Margarine, Vetten en Olien.

Table II.B/15.8 - Arithmetical mean of pigmeat prices
on representative markets in the EC
(1967 - 1973)

in ua/'00 kg deadweight

Year	January/ March	April/ June	July/ September	October/ December	January/ December
1967	89,09	82,06	78,76	80,26	82,54
1968	76,33	72,28	82,00	87,76	79,74
1969	90,73	88,84	92,69	96,77	92,26
1970	97,48	89,53	86,12	83,56	89,18
1971	81,20	79,05	85,13	86,72	83,02
1972	87,00	85,09	87,52	94,94	88,64
1973	101,77	109,04	109,09		

Source : EC Commission, D-G for Agriculture.

Table II.B/16.1 - Laying hens in the EC
(1969 - 1972)

in '000 head

Member State		1969	1970	1971	1972
Germany	(1)	68.800	71.400	68.700	70.500
France	(2)	70.000	// 57.900 ^P	56.200 ^P	58.500 ^P
Italy	(2)	93.500	// 73.000	76.000	78.000
Netherlands	(3)	20.300	18.900	17.200	17.100
Belgium	(4)	16.500	18.350	17.750	/ 15.427
Luxembourg	(4)	380	329	315	295
Total EEC-6		269.480	239.879	236.165	239.822
United Kingdom	(3)	55.366	56.811	56.340	54.155
Ireland		10.300	10.200	.	.
Denmark	(5)	6.687	6.330	5.483	.
Total EEC-9		341.833	313.220	.	.

- (1) Average for the year calculated by "Bundesministerium"
- (2) Estimates.
- (3) Results of survey at beginning of December.
- (4) Ministry of Agriculture Estimates, laying hens.
- (5) Results of survey at beginning of June.

Source : SOEC: EC Commission, D-G for Agriculture.

Table II B/16.2 - Number of utility chicks hatched from laying hens in the EC
(1969-72)

('000 head)

Member State	1969	1970	1971	1972
Germany	62 776	55 680	55 056	52 197
France	29 515	28 206	29 448	35 467
Italy(1)	25 250	23 334	22 925	25 005
Netherlands (1)	23 280	21 078	21 064	20 684
BLEU	18 551	16 588	14 867	15 133
Total EEC (6)	159 372	144 886	143 360	148 486

(1) Number of eggs for hatching placed in incubation x 36.5%.

Source : EC Commission, DG for Agriculture on the basis of national surveys.

Table II.B/16.3 - Production, imports, exports and consumption of eggs in shell
(1962 and 1968-72)

in '000 metric tons

Member State	1962	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972
Germany :						
production (1)	525,1	809,4	844,4	884,2	884,2	928,2
imports (2)	270,5	120,9	133,6	152,5	156,3	166,2
exports (2)	0,6	4,9	5,7	11,6	14,9	13,7
per capita consumption (kgs)	13,5	14,7	15,2	15,9	15,9	16,7
France :						
production (1)	530,7	621,0	644,0	652,6	661,3	690,0
imports (2)	15,0	13,2	19,5	27,2	27,8	27,4
exports (2)	2,7	11,8	14,2	18,9	12,2	12,0
per capita consumption (kgs)	11,0	11,8	12,1	12,4	12,5	13,1
Italy :						
production (1)	395,1	520,0	576,0	625,3	599,2	616,3
imports (2)	110,4	28,4	36,6	23,6	27,4	29,8
exports (2)	1,3	0,4	0,8	1,7	1,7	1,0
per capita consumption (kgs)	9,5	10,6	11,3	11,7	10,8	11,3
Netherlands :						
production (1)	348,5	228,0	251,4	264,6	249,1	252,5
imports (2)	1,2	23,7	21,6	23,0	18,8	23,6
exports (2)	195,7	88,1	93,5	115,0	98,9	106,8
per capita consumption (kgs)	11,6	12,0	13,0	12,2	11,7	11,8
BLEU						
production (1)	169,0	202,0	234,7	261,7	253,9	230,1
imports (2)	2,3	1,7	2,3	2,0	2,3	4,1
exports (2)	42,9	48,2	74,7	100,0	107,6	107,9
per capita consumption (kgs)	12,5	14,7	15,1	15,0	13,5	11,4
Total EEC-6						
production (1)	1968,4	2380,4	2380,4	2688,4	2647,7	2717,2
imports (2)(3)	210,2	54,9	42,0	40,7	31,5	28,9
exports (2)(3)	35,9	20,1	17,9	44,7	27,4	21,9
per capita consumption (kgs)	11,6	12,6	13,1	13,5	13,2	13,6
United Kingdom						
production (1)	779,2	885,3	894,9	877,0	863,9	856,6
imports (2)	16,7	35,3	36,7	28,8	33,6	14,0
exports (2)	0,8	20,3	18,6	21,6	14,1	5,1
per capita consumption (kgs)	15,6	15,5	15,6	15,1	15,1	14,8
Ireland						
production (1)	44,7	40,7	40,3	42,3	42,6	42,6
imports (2)	0	0,6	0,6	0,6	0,6	0,7
exports (2)	0,4	0,2	0,1	0,1	0,2	0,7
per capita consumption (kgs)	16,3	14,2	13,8	13,7	13,7	13,5
Denmark						
production (1)	113,2	86,0	89,9	85,4	74,3	70,2
imports (2)		4,0	2,4	2,2	2,8	1,8
exports (2)	53,5	24,9	29,0	24,3	17,0	13,2
per capita consumption (kgs)	11,8	12,0	11,4	12,0	11,3	11,0

- (1) Production - number of eggs x 57.5 grammes.
 (2) Including egg products in shell egg equivalent.
 (3) Non-member countries.

Source : EC Commission, D-G for Agriculture, from national figures.

Table II.3/16.4 - Member States' imports of eggs in shell
by area of origin (1969 - 1972)

in '000 metric tons

- Origin - Year (1)	Germany	France	Italy	Nether- lands	BLEU	EEC-6
World 1969	107	17	23	11	1	159
1970	127	25	10	13	1	176
1971	132	24	14	10	1	181
1972	144	21	13	16	2	196
EEC-6						
1969	100	17	9	9	1	136
1970	124	25	4	10	1	164
1971	125	23	6	7	1	162
1972	142	20	2	13	2	179
non-member countries						
1969	7	0	14	2	0	23
1970	3	0	6	3	0	12
1971	7	1	8	3	0	19
1972	2	1	11	3	0	17

(1) from 1 Jan. to 31 Dec.

Source : EC Commission, DG for Agriculture based on national
foreign trade statistics.

Table II.B/16.5 - Member States' exports of eggs in shell, by area of destination (1969 - 1972)

in '000 metric tons

- Destination - Year (1)	Germany	France	Italy	Nether- lands	BLEU	EEC-6
World 1969	2	5	0	72	70	149
1970	6	5	1	85	94	191
1971	6	6	1	70	101	184
1972	8	5	1	78	99	191
EEC-6 1969	1	3	0	66	67	137
1970	2	3	0	73	87	165
1971	2	4	0	67	99	172
1972	3	3	0	75	98	179
Non-member countries						
1969	1	2	0	6	3	12
1970	4	2	1	12	7	26
1971	4	2	1	3	2	12
1972	5	2	1	3	1	12

(1) from 1 Jan. to 31 Dec.

Source : EC Commission, D-G for Agriculture based on national foreign trade statistics.

Table II.B/16.6 - Community egg supplies (EEC-6) (1969-1972)

in million eggs

Item	1969 (1)	1970 (1)	1971 (1)	1972 (1)
Production	44.454	47.038	46.048	47.255
Stocks at beginning of marketing year	.	.	.	.
Stocks at end of marketing year	.	.	.	.
Changes in stocks (2)	+ 104	.	.	.
Gross imports of which intra-EEC (3)(4)	3.706 2.976	3.960 3.472	4.044 3.496	4.369 3.867
Gross exports of which intra-EEC (3)(4)	3.286 2.976	4.299 3.472	4.115 3.496	4.247 3.867
Net external trade balance	- 420	+ 289	- 71	- 122
Available	44.874	46.749	46.119	47.377
Hatchery eggs and losses	2.223	2.352	2.302	2.363
Gross human consumption	42.651	44.397	43.817	45.014
Extraction rate (%)	100	100	100	100
Net human consumption	42.651	44.397	43.817	45.014
Consumption (eggs per capita per annum)	228	235	229	236
Degree of self-sufficiency (%)	99,0	100,	99,8	99,7

(1) Marketing year from 1. Jan. to 31 Dec.

(2) Data available only for Germany.

(3) Including egg products in eggs in shell equivalent.

(4) On the basis of import statistics of importing countries.

Source : EC Commission, D-G for Agriculture.

Table II.B/16.7 - Producer prices for eggs (2)
(1969-1973)

in ua/'00 eggs

Member State	1969 (1)	1970	1971	1972	1973 Ø JAN-JUN
Germany	3,61	3,07	3,56	3,45	3,72
France	3,62	2,96	3,82	3,52	3,49
Italy	3,68	2,86	3,67	3,28	3,57
Netherlands	2,97	2,33	2,87	2,89	3,21
Belgium	3,10	2,42	3,09	2,93	3,14 (prov.)
Luxembourg	4,26	3,58	4,30	4,25	4,54
United Kingdom	2,89	2,83	2,58	2,13	.
Ireland	3,69	3,66	3,91	.	.
Denmark	2,81	2,78	2,86	2,94	.

(1) Taking into account parity changes of 10 August 1969 for France and 26 October 1969 for Germany.

(2) Wholesale selling prices = France and Luxembourg.

Source : Germany : Fed. Ministry of Agriculture
 France : Central Markets (Halles), Paris-Rungis
 Italy : Forli - Chamber of Commerce
 Netherlands : Prices paid to producers (LEI)
 Belgium : Ministry of Agriculture - Market price lists
 Luxembourg : Wholesale selling prices

EC Commission, D-G for Agriculture.

Table II.B/17.1 - Chicks of table strains hatched in the EC
(1969-72)

in '000 head

Member State	1969	1970	1971	1972
Germany	123.978	158.014	170.801	177.745
France	242.794	260.194	268.998	308.798
Italy (1)	166.440	184.690	195.640	209.110
Netherlands	217.540	266.450	278.130	278.254
BLEU	78.603	88.107	82.996	80.284
Total EEC-6	829.355	957.455	996.565	1.054.191

(1) Number of eggs placed in incubation x 73%.

Source: EC Commission, D-G for Agriculture, on the basis of national surveys.

Table II.B/17.2 - Production, imports, exports and consumption of poultry meat
(1962 and 1968-1972) in '000 metric tons

Member State	1962	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972
Germany						
Production	113,0	210,0	223,0	259,0	272,0	261,0
Imports (1)	217,7	227,9	232,4	253,4	262,8	287,1
Exports (1)	0,7	1,7	2,7	7,1	6,3	8,8
Consumption per capita (kgs)	5,8	7,2	7,4	8,2	8,6	8,7
France						
Production	400,0	680,0	724,0	770,0	790,0	819,0
Imports (1)	1,0	4,0	5,0	4,9	5,2	6,1
Exports (1)	15,6	18,6	16,7	29,5	33,6	43,4
Consumption per capita (kgs)	8,2	13,3	14,1	14,7	14,8	15,2
Italy						
Production	335,0	528,0	547,0	594,0	606,0	651,0
Imports (1)	7,5	7,2	10,6	8,2	9,2	16,2
Exports (1)	0,8	2,7	2,7	2,9	2,4	2,2
Consumption per capita (kgs)	6,7	10,1	10,4	11,2	11,1	12,3
Netherlands						
Production	98,4	213,0	240,0	283,0	297,0	310,0
Imports (1)	1,1	1,4	2,6	4,1	2,2	6,0
Exports (1)	71,4	170,3	189,5	221,6	237,6	251,9
Consumption per capita (kgs)	2,7	4,1	4,0	4,5	4,6	5,8
BLEU						
Production	82,9	100,0	103,0	114,0	117,0	113,0
Imports (1)	0,3	1,4	3,4	4,0	8,2	12,4
Exports (1)	6,6	24,8	24,7	32,2	32,4	31,6
Consumption per capita (kgs)	8,0	7,6	8,1	8,6	9,3	9,4
Total EEC-6						
Production	1.029,3	1.731,0	1.837,0	2.020,0	2.082,0	2.154,0
Imports (1) (2)	145,6	50,0	47,1	45,1	42,8	49,5
Exports (1) (2)	14,5	24,3	26,9	59,8	65,2	54,8
Consumption per capita (kgs)	6,6	9,5	9,9	10,6	10,9	11,3
United Kingdom						
Production	346,5	519,0	549,0	564,0	592,0	636,0
Imports (1)	4,9	11,0	7,0	9,0	13,8	13,7
Exports (1)	1,6	0	1,0	1,0	2,0	2,0
Consumption per capita (kgs)	6,6	9,6	10,0	10,3	10,8	11,6
Ireland						
Production	17,0	28,5	30,5	32,0	35,0	40,0
Imports (1)	0	0	0	0,2	0,2	0,6
Exports (1)	2,1	0,6	0,7	0,8	1,6	3,7
Consumption per capita (kgs)	5,3	8,8	10,2	10,6	11,3	12,3
Denmark						
Production	71,4	64,6	68,5	79,0	79,0	80,0
Imports (1)	0	0	0,1	0,1	0	0
Exports (1)	50,4	43,2	47,8	49,3	55,8	52,2
Consumption per capita (kgs)	4,5	4,1	4,0	6,0	4,7	5,6

(1) Including poultry-meat preparations and preserves and live poultry (meat weight).

(2) Non-member countries.

Source : EC Commission, D-G for Agriculture, based on national figures.

Table II.B/17.3 - Member States' imports of slaughtered poultry⁽¹⁾
by area of origin (1969-1972)

in '000 metric tons

- Source	- Year (2)	Germany	France	Italy	Nether-lands	BLEU	EEC -6
World	1969	218	4	5	2	1	230
	1970	239	4	3	1	2	249
	1971	257	4	3	1	5	270
	1972	279	5	5	3	7	299
EEC-6	1969	182	2	2	2	1	189
	1970	201	2	1	1	2	207
	1971	224	2	1	1	5	233
	1972	243	3	2	2	7	257
non-member countries	1969	36	2	3	0	0	41
	1970	38	2	2	0	0	42
	1971	33	2	2	0	0	37
	1972	36	2	3	1	0	42

(1) Excluding livers, preparations and preserves and live poultry.

(2) From 1 January to 31 December.

Source : EC Commission, D-G for Agriculture, based on national foreign trade statistics.

Table II.B/17.4 - Member States' exports of slaughtered poultry (1) by area of destination (1969-1972)

in '000 metric tons

Destination Year (2)	Germany	France	Italy	Nether- lands	BLEU	EEC-6	
World	1969	2	16	2	171	23	214
	1970	7	28	2	201	29	267
	1971	6	33	2	227	30	298
	1972	8	42	2	232	29	313
EEC - 6	1969	0	8	2	159	22	191
	1970	0	8	2	176	25	211
	1971	0	12	2	202	20	236
	1972	1	22	1	214	24	262
non-member countries	1969	2	8	0	12	1	23
	1970	7	20	0	25	4	56
	1971	6	21	0	25	10	62
	1972	7	20	1	18	5	51

(1) Excluding livers, preparations and preserves and live poultry.

(2) From 1 January to 31 December.

Source : EC Commission, D-G for Agriculture, based on national foreign trade statistics.

Table II.B/17.5 - Poultry meat supplies in the Community (EEC-6)
(1969-1972)

in '000 metric tons

Item	1969 (1)	1970 (1)	1971 (1)	1972 (1)
Production	1837	2020	2080	2154
Stocks at beginning of marketing year	.	.	.	.
Stocks at end of marketing year	.	.	.	.
Change in stocks	.	.	.	- 13
Gross imports of which, intra-EEC (2)(3)	254 207	275 229	288 245	328 278
Gross exports of which, intra-EEC (2)(3)	234 207	290 229	310 245	333 278
Net external trade balance	-20	+15	+22	+ 5
Available supplies	1857	2005	2058	2162
Market losses	-	-	-	-
Gross human consumption	1857	2005	2058	2162
Rate of extraction (%)	100	100	100	100
Net human consumption	1857	2005	2058	2162
Consumption per capita per annum	9,9	10,6	10,8	11,3
Degree of self-sufficiency (%)	99,0	100,7	101,1	99,6

(1) 1 Jan. to 31 Dec.

(2) Including preparations and preserves and live poultry (meat weight).

(3) On the basis of import statistics of importing countries.

Source : EC Commission, D-G for Agriculture.

Table II.B/17.6 - Producer prices for table chickens
(1969-1973)

in ua/ '000 kg/liveweight

Member State	1969 (1)	1970	1971	1972	1973 Ø Jan-June
Germany	45,95	47,54	45,63	45,90	50,14 (2)
France	43,57	40,13	39,50	45,84	50,37
Italy	54,72	51,68	56,96	59,68	58,88
Netherlands	43,37	43,92	41,71	42,27	47,88
Belgium	49,80	48,60	48,10	47,66	54,98
Luxembourg	n.d.	n.d.	n.d.	n.d.	n.d.
United Kingdom	38,10	39,00	.	.	.
Ireland	.	.	.	.	.
Denmark	34,50	35,50	34,30	35,50	.

(1) Taking into account parity changes of 10 August 1969 for France and 26 November 1969 for Germany.

(2) Ø January-April.

Source : Germany : Federal Ministry of Agriculture
 France : Central markets (Halles), Paris-Rungis (coefficient 69%)
 Italy : Ferli - Chamber of commerce
 Netherlands : Prices paid to producers (LEI)
 Belgium : Deinze market : wholesale buying prices.
 EC Commission, D-G for Agriculture.

Table II.3/18.1 - EC fish catches (nominal catch)
(1969-1972)

in ' 000 metric tons

Member State	1969		1970		1971	
	Absolute figures	%	Absolute figures	%	Absolute figures	%
Germany	641,6	14,0	597,7	13,3	492,6	10,7
France	767,7	16,8	781,2	17,3	741,8	16,1
Italy	362,0	7,9	375,9	8,3	380,8	8,3
Netherlands	321,7	7,0	291,7	6,5	342,7	7,4
Belgium	58,7	1,3	53,0	1,2	57,7	1,3
EEC - 6	2.151,7	47,0	2.100,5	46,6	2.015,6	43,8
United Kingdom	1.083,0	23,7	1.099,0	24,4	1.107,3	24,1
Ireland	66,5	1,4	78,9	1,8	74,0	1,6
Denmark	1.275,4	27,9	1.226,5	27,2	1.400,9	30,5
EEC - 9	4.576,6	100,0	4.504,9	100,0	4.597,8	100,0

Source : SOEC, Agricultural Statistics.

Table II.B/18.2 - Catches and arrivals in Member States

(1969-71)

Member State	Catches (nominal)			Arrivals (weight landed)			Difference			Percentage difference between catches and arrivals		
	1969	1970	1971	1969	1970	1971	1969	1970	1971	1969	1970	1971
Germany	641,6	597,7	492,6	455,5	422,5	354,7	186,1	175,2	137,9	29,0	29,3	28,0
France	767,7	781,2	741,8	628,6	637,5	611,7	139,1	143,7	130,1	18,1	18,4	17,5
Italy	362,0	376,9	380,8	247,2	247,3	249,3	114,8	129,6	131,5	31,7	34,4	34,5
Netherlands	321,7	291,7	342,7	279,2	252,5	297,0	42,5	39,2	45,7	13,2	13,4	13,3
Belgium	58,7	53,0	57,7	50,0	46,4	50,2	8,7	6,6	7,5	14,8	12,5	13,0
EPC - 6	2.151,7	2.100,5	2.015,6	1.660,5	1.606,2	1.562,9	491,2	494,3	452,7	22,8	23,5	22,5
United Kingdom	1.083,0	1.099,0	1.107,3	981,0	999,7	1.008,0	102,0	99,3	99,3	9,4	9,0	9,0
Ireland	66,5	78,9	74,0	64,3	76,9	71,5	2,2	2,0	2,5	3,3	2,5	3,4
Denmark	1.275,4	1.226,5	1.400,9	1.255,6	1.206,1	1.371,8	19,8	20,4	29,1	1,6	1,7	2,1
EEC-9	4.576,6	4.504,9	4.597,8	3.961,4	3.888,9	4.014,2	615,2	616,0	583,6	13,4	13,7	12,7

Source: SOEC Agricultural Statistics.

Table II.B/18.3 (cont.)

Netherlands			BLEU			EEC - 6		
1969	1970	1971	1969	1970	1971	1969	1970	.1971
135,0	134,8	148,2	47,6	43,9	48,2	1.001,0	1.001,1	1.024,5
4,0	4,6	5,8	-	-	-	108,1	102,7	100,9
24,6	24,2	22,2	-	-	-	67,4	59,9	46,3
-	-	-	-	-	-	96,3	95,7	76,9
95,0	76,4	111,9	0,2	0,2	0,1	283,6	267,8	290,4
6,9	7,2	4,3	2,2	2,3	1,8	56,6	57,8	52,6
10,6	3,3	2,0	-	-	-	103,7	94,8	51,3
-	-	-	-	-	-	33,1	29,7	22,2
-	-	-	-	-	-	27,1	24,6	17,1
-	-	-	-	-	-	5,3	4,4	4,3

Table II.B/18.4 - Landings of fresh fish products referred to in Annex I A and C of Regulation No 2142/70 (1970/1972)

in metric tons

Product	Year	Germany	France	Italy	Netherlands	Belgium	EEC - 6
Fresh herrings whole or in pieces	1970	26.264	23.470	-	19.034	750	69.518
	1971	14.380	22.605	-	18.261	654	55.900
	1972	8.889	28.789	-	14.349	1.287	53.314
Cod	1970	58.351	24.563	-	20.340	10.305	113.559
	1971	79.274	32.205	-	37.445	19.009	167.933
	1972	68.362	27.798	-	38.399	19.635	154.194
Coalfish	1970	28.099	55.384	-	11.577	3.608	98.668
	1971	36.457	54.608	-	9.235	3.028	103.328
	1972	33.609	56.282	-	7.049	2.070	99.010
Haddock	1970	7.034	14.894	-	7.003	4.153	33.085
	1971	4.713	15.050	-	5.551	1.889	27.203
	1972	4.461	18.380	-	4.238	1.957	29.036
Whiting	1970	344	33.645	-	8.198	3.482	45.669
	1971	209	27.461	-	5.113	2.539	35.322
	1972	230	28.418	-	6.204	2.668	37.520
Redfish	1970	57.845	1.163	-	8	2.120	61.136
	1971	53.610	963	-	3	2.674	57.250
	1972	49.918	1.112	-	2	2.406	53.438
Mackerel	1970	939	48.415	11.953	4.874	31	66.212
	1971	591	41.968	5.988	5.870	83	54.500
	1972	367	41.692	4.325	6.010	104	52.518
Plaice	1970	5.244	4.411	-	41.460	4.779	55.894
	1971	3.178	4.577	-	39.866	4.595	52.216
	1972	4.121	4.326	-	46.928	4.522	59.916
Sardines	1970	-	28.489	43.550	-	-	72.049
	1971	-	27.296	41.625	-	-	68.921
	1972	-	25.117	40.400	-	-	65.517
Anchovies	1970	-	5.967	52.860	19	-	58.746
	1971	-	6.373	50.702	33	-	57.108
	1972	3	7.191	57.231	34	-	64.459
Shrimps and Prawns	1970	9.666	2.280	-	7.133	1.308	20.437
	1971	6.693	2.480	-	4.239	903	14.315
	1972	7.703	2.539	-	3.897	867	15.006

Source : SOEC, Agricultural Statistics.

Table II.B/18.5 - EC intra-Community and external trade in the fish sector

(1969-1972)

in '000 metric tons

Product	Year	Germany			France			Italy		
		Intra	Extra	World	Intra	Extra	World	Intra	Extra	World
A. IMPORTS										
Fish fresh, chilled frozen	1969	23.1	154.5	177.6	61.2	25.0	86.2	22.5	78.3	100.8
	1970	37.3	175.5	212.8	64.4	31.3	95.7	21.5	86.6	108.1
	1971	42.1	173.9	216.0	67.9	54.8	122.8	22.4	99.8	122.2
	1972	40.3	165.1	208.4	68.0	61.8	129.8	27.4	97.2	124.6
B. EXPORTS										
Fish fresh, chilled, frozen	1969	26.7	18.3	65.0	15.4	1.3	16.7	7.2	4.3	11.5
	1970	52.6	15.5	68.1	17.5	5.4	22.9	11.2	11.4	22.6
	1971	38.2	23.9	61.2	22.0	4.8	26.9	12.0	17.5	29.4
	1972	40.4	31.1	71.7	28.0	10.8	38.8	16.7	19.7	36.4
A. IMPORTS										
Fish salted, dried, smoked	1969	15.6	7.2	22.8	3.2	9.3	12.5	8.1	40.6	48.7
	1970	19.5	7.3	26.8	4.3	9.9	14.2	3.0	45.5	48.5
	1971	20.1	7.3	27.4	1.2	15.7	16.9	3.9	44.2	48.1
	1972	23.7	6.2	29.9	1.7	18.9	20.6	3.0	39.2	42.2
B. EXPORTS										
Fish salted, dried, smoked	1969	4.7	2.7	7.4	3.5	15.4	18.9	0.1	0.4	0.5
	1970	2.0	1.0	3.0	2.0	9.6	11.6	0.3	0.5	0.8
	1971	2.8	1.1	3.8	1.8	9.8	11.7	0.2	0.4	0.6
	1972	3.5	2.3	5.8	1.4	8.8	10.2	0.1	0.5	0.6
A. IMPORTS										
Fresh crustaceans and molluscs	1969	0.8	1.8	2.7	44.6	32.1	76.6	0.9	12.0	13.0
	1970	1.3	2.2	3.5	36.3	36.0	72.3	2.2	20.5	22.7
	1971	1.6	2.8	4.4	38.3	38.0	76.2	1.8	25.2	27.1
	1972	2.4	2.6	5.1	48.7	42.5	91.2	1.1	27.7	28.8
B. EXPORTS										
Fresh crustacean and molluscs	1969	3.3		3.3	1.8	2.1	3.9	2.0	1.5	3.5
	1970	8.2	0.0	8.2	3.0	3.6	6.6	0.7	5.5	6.2
	1971	3.2	0.0	3.2	3.3	8.3	11.6	1.8	13.5	15.3
	1972	4.0	0.8	4.9	2.8	7.5	10.3	2.2	24.3	26.5

Table II.B/18.5 (cont. 1)

in ' 000 metric tons

Netherlands			Belgium/Luxemb.						' 000 000 u.a.		
Intra	Extra	World	Intra	Extra	World	Intra	Extra	World	Intra	Extra	World
17.3	29.8	47.1	29.9	16.3	46.2	154.1	303.9	458.0	83.8	139.7	223.5
19.6	29.1	48.7	32.0	15.0	47.0	174.8	337.5	512.3	99.9	177.9	277.8
15.8	29.7	45.6	29.5	18.6	48.0	177.7	376.9	554.6	114.6	226.3	340.9
18.4	31.5	49.9	21.1	22.0	48.1	180.3	380.8	560.8	126.0	233.5	359.5
69.1	11.4	80.5	18.1	1.3	19.4	156.5	36.6	193.1	87.0	22.6	109.6
72.7	16.7	89.4	20.1	1.7	21.8	174.1	50.7	224.8	104.4	31.9	136.3
82.9	18.4	101.3	22.8	1.3	24.1	177.9	65.0	242.9	118.4	39.7	158.1
78.1	24.3	102.4	19.6	1.4	21.0	182.9	97.4	270.4	132.6	55.0	187.6
-	12.0	12.1	5.3	5.9	11.2	32.2	75.0	107.2	14.9	38.0	52.9
0.1	15.4	15.5	4.2	11.1	15.3	31.1	89.3	120.4	16.5	46.8	63.3
0.2	15.4	15.7	5.1	7.1	12.3	30.5	89.9	120.4	18.8	57.4	76.2
0.1	15.7	15.9	5.9	3.8	9.7	34.3	83.9	118.2	21.2	61.1	82.2
21.0	4.8	27.8	1.4	6.4	7.8	30.7	31.7	62.4	14.3	15.4	29.7
24.5	7.1	31.6	0.4	7.0	7.4	29.2	25.2	54.4	15.7	14.6	30.3
25.3	6.2	31.5	0.7	5.9	6.5	30.8	23.4	54.2	18.2	15.8	34.0
27.5	6.4	33.9	1.7	4.6	6.3	34.1	22.7	56.8	21.3	15.8	37.1
2.4	5.5	7.9	24.0	1.4	25.4	72.8	52.9	125.7	17.4	45.4	62.8
7.7	4.0	11.7	21.0	2.6	23.6	68.6	65.2	133.8	20.7	58.0	78.7
2.8	4.8	7.6	22.4	2.0	24.3	66.8	72.8	139.6	22.4	68.4	90.8
3.3	4.4	7.7	26.5	1.5	28.1	82.2	78.7	160.9	27.6	92.2	119.8
64.8	0.3	65.1	0.1	.	0.1	72.0	3.9	75.9	17.5	4.0	21.5
54.9	0.6	55.5	0.2	0.1	0.3	67.1	9.7	76.8	19.9	6.9	26.8
56.9	0.9	57.8	0.1	0.1	0.2	65.3	22.8	88.0	21.5	10.6	32.2
72.0	1.7	73.6	0.4	0.1	0.5	81.4	34.3	115.8	27.7	14.1	41.8

Table II.B/18.5 (cont.2)

Product	Year	Germany			France			Italy		
		Intra	Extra	World	Intra	Extra	World	Intra	Extra	World
A. IMPORTS										
Preserved and semi-preserved fish	1969	2.0	28.8	30.8	6.3	28.3	34.6	1.8	19.4	21.2
	1970	2.4	28.8	31.2	6.0	34.1	40.1	1.2	15.0	16.2
	1971	2.5	27.4	29.9	6.4	35.8	42.2	0.9	15.8	16.8
	1972	5.0	34.0	39.0	6.0	34.1	40.1	0.6	16.0	20.6
B. EXPORTS										
Preserved and semi-preserved fish	1969	2.5	8.1	10.6	0.7	1.4	2.1	0.4	0.4	0.8
	1970	2.2	7.6	9.8	0.9	1.6	2.5	0.5	0.4	0.9
	1971	2.7	8.2	10.9	0.6	1.4	2.0	0.6	0.5	1.1
	1972	2.8	8.4	11.2	1.9	1.5	3.4	2.1	0.4	2.5
A. IMPORTS										
Preserved and semi-preserved crustaceans and molluscs	1969	0.3	2.4	2.7	0.4	8.5	8.9	.	1.1	1.1
	1970	0.4	2.9	3.3	0.4	7.9	8.3	.	0.9	0.9
	1971	0.4	3.8	4.2	0.4	9.6	9.9	0.0	0.9	1.0
	1972	0.6	4.2	4.8	0.4	9.4	9.8	0.0	0.8	0.9
B. EXPORTS										
Preserved and semi-preserved crustaceans and molluscs	1969	0.9	.	0.9	0.3	0.8	1.1	.	0.1	0.1
	1970	1.0	.	1.0	0.4	1.0	1.4	.	0.1	0.1
	1971	0.6	0.1	0.7	0.6	0.9	1.5	0.0	0.1	0.1
	1972	1.0	0.1	1.1	0.8	1.2	2.0	0.1	0.1	0.2
TOTAL imports of all fish products	1969	41.8	194.7	236.6	115.7	103.2	218.8	33.3	151.4	184.8
	1970	60.9	216.7	277.6	111.4	119.2	230.6	27.9	168.5	196.4
	1971	66.7	215.2	281.9	114.2	153.5	268.0	29.0	185.9	215.2
	1972	72.0	215.1	287.2	124.8	166.7	291.5	36.1	186.9	217.1
TOTAL exports of all products	1969	58.1	29.1	87.2	21.7	21.0	42.7	9.7	6.7	16.4
	1970	56.0	24.1	90.1	23.8	21.2	45.0	12.6	18.0	30.6
	1971	47.5	32.4	79.8	28.3	25.2	53.7	14.6	32.0	46.5
	1972	51.7	42.9	94.7	34.9	29.8	64.7	21.2	45.0	66.2

Source : SOEC, analytical tables : imports and exports.

Table II.B/18.5 (cont.3)

Netherlands			Belgium/Luxemb.			EEC - 6			' 000 000 ua		
Intra	Extra	World	Intra	Extra	World	Intra	Extra	World	Intra	Extra	World
0.8	5.6	6.4	2.0	17.3	19.4	12.9	99.6	112.5	8.6	86.4	95.0
0.9	6.9	7.8	2.0	14.7	16.7	12.5	99.5	112.0	9.9	91.1	101.0
1.1	6.9	7.9	2.0	17.6	19.6	12.4	103.5	116.4	12.7	104.0	116.7
0.8	7.5	8.3	3.0	17.5	20.5	19.4	109.0	128.4	19.1	108.6	127.7
6.5	2.1	8.6	0.3	.	0.3	10.4	12.1	22.5	7.3	10.9	18.2
4.9	1.9	6.8	0.3	0.0	0.3	8.8	11.5	20.3	7.5	11.6	19.1
5.4	2.6	8.0	0.3	0.0	0.4	9.7	12.6	22.3	9.5	14.2	23.7
5.9	2.0	8.0	1.0	0.0	1.1	13.7	12.4	26.1	13.5	14.7	28.2
0.7	0.9	1.6	2.6	1.3	3.9	4.0	14.3	18.4	8.3	31.8	40.1
0.9	1.0	1.9	2.6	1.1	3.7	4.2	13.9	18.1	9.8	30.4	40.2
0.6	1.6	2.2	2.4	1.8	4.2	3.9	17.8	21.6	10.6	37.5	48.1
0.9	1.5	2.4	2.6	1.5	4.1	4.6	17.4	21.9	12.4	36.6	48.0
2.6	0.2	2.9	0.1	.	0.1	4.0	1.2	5.2	8.6	2.5	11.1
2.7	0.1	2.8	0.1	.	0.1	4.1	1.3	5.4	9.7	3.0	12.7
2.6	0.2	2.8	0.1	0.0	0.1	3.9	1.4	5.2	10.9	3.1	14.0
2.9	0.4	3.3	0.1	0.0	0.1	4.8	1.9	6.7	12.8	4.4	17.2
21.2	53.8	75.1	63.8	42.0	104.1	276.0	545.7	821.8	133.0	341.3	474.3
29.2	56.4	85.6	61.8	44.5	106.3	291.2	605.4	896.6	156.8	404.2	561.0
20.5	58.4	79.0	61.4	47.1	108.4	291.8	660.9	953.0	179.1	493.6	672.7
23.5	60.6	84.2	64.1	46.3	110.5	320.8	669.5	990.2	206.3	531.1	757.4
164.0	20.8	184.8	20.0	7.7	27.7	273.6	85.5	359.1	134.7	55.4	190.1
159.7	26.4	186.1	21.1	8.8	29.9	283.3	98.4	381.7	157.2	68.0	225.2
173.1	28.3	201.4	24.0	7.3	31.3	287.6	125.2	412.6	178.5	83.4	262.0
186.4	34.8	221.2	22.8	6.1	29.0	310.4	158.3	475.5	207.9	104.0	311.9

Table II.B/18.6 - Per capita consumption (nominal catch)
in kg per capita
(1969/70 and 1970/71)

Products	1969/70						1970/71						
	Germany	France	Italy	Nether-lands	BIJU	EEC-6	Germany	France	Italy	Nether-lands	BIJU	EEC-6	
<u>FISH</u>													
1. Fresh of which	1,52	8,06	4,78	5,76	3,95	4,64	1,57	8,21	4,40	5,70	3,48	4,55	
herring	0,17	0,37	1,17	0,05	.	.	0,16	0,25	1,08	0,05	.	.	
round fish	0,78	5,61	2,43	3,50	.	.	0,87	5,93	2,16	3,39	.	.	
flat fish	0,16	0,97	0,09	1,92	.	.	0,15	0,86	0,09	1,97	.	.	
2. Preparations	8,61	6,88	6,15	3,45	7,36	7,01	9,40	7,15	6,20	3,53	8,11	7,40	
and preserves	10,13	14,94	10,93	9,21	11,31	11,65	10,97	15,36	10,60	9,23	11,59	11,95	
TOTAL FISH													
MOLLUSCS AND													
CRUSTACEANS													
1. Fresh	0,25	4,08	1,69	2,01	2,66	1,95	0,20	3,95	1,35	1,55	2,36	1,75	
2. Preparations	0,15	1,33	0,26	0,60	0,84	0,56	0,19	1,04	0,43	0,55	0,79	0,54	
and preserves	0,40	5,41	1,95	2,61	3,50	2,51	0,39	4,99	1,78	2,10	3,15	2,29	
TOTAL MOLLUSCS													
AND CRUSTACEANS													

Source : SOEC, Agricultural Statistics.

Table II. B/18.7 - Degree of self-sufficiency in fish products (nominal catch)
(Production as % of the available quantity)

Products	1969/70						1970/71					
	Germany	France	TItaly	Nether-lands	BEEM	EEC-6	Germany	France	TItaly	Nether-lands	BEEM	EEC-6
FISH												
1. Fresh of which												
herring	81,2	91,4	82,2	134,2	71,9	88,5	79,0	90,7	80,2	140,3	76,2	87,8
round fish	66,6	93,0	103,7	94,9	16,5	79,5	62,5	90,3	113,1	104,6	13,5	80,1
flat fish	95,0	91,5	99,9	135,1	77,8	95,6	93,5	88,9	98,1	125,3	86,7	94,7
2. Preparations and preserves	56,5	73,8	80,0	278,7	125,5	125,0	50,0	75,5	81,3	251,7	125,8	122,0
TOTAL FISH	99,9	77,1	38,6	102,6	42,0	77,3	90,7	68,8	41,1	150,3	41,9	72,2
	81,1	81,9	54,1	164,5	45,5	77,1	73,2	77,6	52,8	166,7	45,9	73,2
MOLLUSCS AND CRUSTACEANS												
1. Fresh	97,8	69,5	85,1	236,8	11,0	88,1	106,4	72,0	98,4	229,7	9,5	90,2
2. Preparations and preserves	39,6	15,1	73,2	157,1	19,0	35,5	24,3	5,7	25,1	142,5	19,0	22,9
TOTAL MOLLUSCS AND CRUSTACEANS	86,4	55,0	82,0	265,3	8,9	75,9	87,6	57,9	80,6	254,3	7,6	74,7

Source : COMEC, Agricultural Statistics.

Table II. B/18.8 Average annual prices of certain fish products landed in representative ports in the EC (1)

Product	(1969-72)												in ua/metric ton								
	Germany				France				Italy				Netherlands				Belgium				
	1969	1970	1971	1972	1969	1970	1971	1972	1969	1970	1971	1972	1969	1970	1971	1972	1969	1970	1971	1972	
<u>Fresh fish</u>																					
Herring	139,7	169,8	166,3	141,4	195,0	214,2	212,2	192,5	-	-	-	-	169,1	190,5	186,3	182,9	-	-	-	-	-
Cod	212,1	226,3	224,9	256,9	412,8	388,0	359,8	459,8	-	-	-	-	270,8	248,5	246,9	276,0	244,9	289,2	246,1	313,6	-
Coalfish	152,7	178,7	187,0	226,9	162,2	190,9	220,9	223,0	-	-	-	-	96,9	124,9	147,7	155,3	-	-	-	-	-
Haddock	-	-	-	-	220,5	210,2	227,4	254,4	-	-	-	-	122,9	174,9	211,2	267,9	-	-	-	-	-
Whiting	-	-	-	-	209,7	215,0	293,1	265,6	-	-	-	-	98,5	168,5	216,7	241,9	-	-	-	-	-
Reaffish	228,8	275,3	296,9	337,0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	219,6	297,1	282,8	323,7	-
Mackerel	-	-	-	-	160,4	173,6	190,3	185,9	-	-	-	-	121,8	153,8	118,5	147,4	-	-	-	-	-
Plaice	231,1	284,0	350,0	346,0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	169,8	197,9	275,6	261,8	-
Sardines	-	-	-	-	242,0	201,8	237,9	242,6	240,0	250,0	270,0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Source: EC Commission information - DG for Agriculture.

(1) Regulation (EEC) No 2518/70.

Table II. B/18.9 - Producer prices in ua/metric ton (wholesale market price)
recorded in representative ports

Ports	1971	1972	1973 (6 months)
<u>ANCHOVIES</u>			
France	233		
Bayonne/St. Jean-de-Luz		369	427
Collioure/Port Vendres		483	488
<u>COD</u>			
Boulogne	360	450	599
Cuxhaven	225	257	325
Ostende	246	314	436
Ijmuiden	247	289	454
Aberdeen	325	328	491
Grimsby/Hull	341	352	478
Esbjerg/Thyborøn	229	309	383
<u>SURIMPS AND PRAWNS</u>			
Den Oever	872	1,218	1,371
Husum	642	708	970
Zeebrugge	1,037	1,059	1,270
<u>HADDOCK</u>			
Boulogne	227	255	345
Ijmuiden	211	268	355
Aberdeen	326	288	367
Grimsby/Hull	231	367	436
Hanstholm/Thyborøn	260	329	397
Killybegs	145	133	176
<u>HERRING</u>			
Boulogne	212	191	262
Bremerhaven/Cuxhaven	166	175	184
Scheveningen/Ijmuiden	186	173	176
Lerwick	106	99	133
Mallaig/Oban, Stornoway			
Ullapool	87	88	82
Hirtshals/Skagen	163	163	201
Killybegs	84	89	102
Dunmore East/Cobh	117	112	133

Table II. B/18.9 - (cont.)

Ports	1971	1972	1973 (6 months)
<u>COALFISH</u>			
Boulogne	221	223	258
Cuxhaven	187	221	253
Ijmuiden	148	165	235
Aberdeen	134	130	160
Grimsby/Hull	145	162	183
Hirtshals/Skagen	171	196	259
<u>MACKEREL</u>			
Boulogne	190	163	170
Concarneau	184	195	197
Ijmuiden	119	162	134
Hirtshals/Skagen	131	129	134
<u>WHITING</u>			
Boulogne	293	312	334
Ijmuiden	217	247	295
Aberdeen	220	269	349
<u>PLATICE</u>			
Hamburg	350	374	406
Ijmuiden	251	297	369
Zeebrugge	226	264	286
Lowestoft	392	414	490
Esbjerg/Thyborøn	339	357	459
<u>REDFISH</u>			
Bremerhaven	297	342	408
Ostend	283	324	415
<u>SARDINES</u>			
France			
Atlantic	307		
Mediterranean	203		
Atlantic - La Turballe- Le Croisic		235	332
Atlantic - Marseilles		237	263
Port Vendres		207	344

Source : EC Commission, DG for Agriculture.

Table II. B/18 10 - Overall prices

- Guide Price -

in us/metric ton

Products (Annex I A et C)	<u>1.2.71-31.7.72</u>	<u>1.8.72-31.12.72</u>	<u>1.1.73-31.12.73</u>
1. Herring	180	190	196
2. Sardines			
a) Atlantic	370	391	391
b) Mediterranean	198	209	217
3. Redfish	270	286	330
4. Cod	300	317	350
5. Coalfish	180	190	201
6. Haddock	220	233	250
7. Whiting	250	265	286
8. Mackerel	180	190	200
9. Anchovies	336	355	355
10. Plaice	220	233	300
11. Shrimps of the genus "Crangon" sp.p.	600	635	708

Products (Annex II)	<u>1.2.71-31.12.71</u>	<u>1.1.72-31.12.72</u>	<u>1.1.73-31.12.73</u>
Frozen sardines	220	unchanged	220
Sea-bream of the species <i>Dentex dentex</i> and <i>Pagellus</i> , frozen	560	"	610
Squid (<i>Loligo</i> sp.p., <i>Ommastrephes sagittatus</i> , <i>Todarodes sagittatus</i> , <i>Illex coindetti</i>) frozen	1.040	"	1.100
Cuttle-fish of the species <i>sepia officinalis</i> , <i>Rossia macrosoma</i> , <i>Sepoila rondeleti</i> , frozen	608	"	650
Frozen octopus	432	"	470

Ireland

Products	<u>1.2.-31.12.73</u>
Plaice	360,732

Table II. B/18.10 (cont.1)

Products	Withdrawal price (1)			
	in us/metric ton			
	15.2.-31.12.71	1.1.-31.7.72	1.8.-31.12.72	1.1.-31.12.73
Herring	130	130	138	142
Sardines				
a) Atlantic	268	unchanged	284	284
b) Mediterranean	144	"	152	157
Redfish	219	"	232	267
God	200	"	212	232
Coalfish	130	"	138	145
Haddock	132	"	140	150
Whiting	144	"	152	165
Mackerel	130	"	138	145
Anchovies	243	"	257	257
Plaice	144	"	152	197
Shrimps of the genus "Crangon" sp.p.	324	"	343	382
	in Ireland			
Plaice				<u>1.2.-31.12.73</u> 236.640
	<u>Landings in distant areas</u>			
Herring				<u>1.2.-31.12.73</u> 58 / 89
Mackerel				91
Whiting				112
Atlantic sardines				128

(1) In relation to the pilot product.

Table II. B/18.10 (cont.2)

Community producer prices (1)

Products	1.2.-31.12.71	1.1.-31.12.72	1.1.-31.12.73
Yellow-finned tunny	500	500	525
<u>Intervention price</u> (2)			
a) Atlantic	167	167	176
b) Mediterranean	89	89	98
Anchovies	151	151	160

(1) tunny for the canning industry.

(2) fresh or chilled sardines or anchovies.

Source : EC Commission, D G for Agriculture.

Table II.B/19.1 Community output of silk-worm cocoons
(1968-1972)

	Number of seedboxes			Output of cocoons			Yield of cocoons-kg/box				
	EEC-9	EEC-6	France	Italy	EEC-9	EEC-6	France	EEC-9	EEC-6	France	Italy
1968	82.556	82.556	-	82.556	2.884,0	2.884,0	-	34.9	34.9	-	34.9
1969	66.246	66.246	-	66.246	2.217,1	2.217,1	-	33.5	33.5	-	33.5
1970	39.191	39.191	-	39.191	1.485,5	1.485,5	-	37.9	37.9	-	37.9
1971	21.000	21.000	-	21.000	750,0	750,0	-	35.7	35.7	-	35.7
1972	10.533	10.533	5	10.528	344,2	344,2	0.3	32.7	32.7	24.4	32.7

Source : For Italy: Ente Nazionale Serico
- 1972 Ministry of Agriculture;
For France: Permanent Representation.

Table II. B/20.a.1 Output of ethyl alcohol of agricultural origin

volumes in '000 hl of 100° alcohol

Reference Period	1969 or 68-69	1970 or 69-70	1971 or 70-71
<u>Germany</u>			
molasses	307	423	442
potato	407	432	571
cereals	195	242	186
wine	1	3	2
fruit	40	50	48
TOTAL	950	1150	1249
<u>France</u>			
molasses	664	647	623
beet	1420	1306	1286
wine	310	162	249
fruit	70	33	108
sugar-cane	50	50	50
TOTAL	2514	2198	2316
<u>Italy</u>			
molasses	681	523	631
wine	212	240	314
fruit	510	658	424
other	-	14	-
TOTAL	1409	1435	1369
<u>Netherlands (1)</u>			
molasses	492	475	504
cereals	15	18	20
TOTAL	507	493	524
<u>Belgium (1)</u>			
molasses	173	195	201
cereals	7	8	8
TOTAL	180	203	209
<u>Luxembourg</u>	1	1	1
TOTAL EEC-6	5,561	5,480	5,660
<u>United Kingdom</u>			
molasses	210	170	150
cereals	240	250	260
TOTAL	450	420	410
<u>Ireland</u>			
molasses	36	37	42
<u>Denmark</u>			
molasses	44	49	45
beet	-	-	-
potato	18	17	27
cereals	16	23	18
TOTAL	78	89	90
TOTAL EEC-9	6125	6026	6210

(1) Including production of certain alcoholic beverages.

Source : Council Document P/664/73.

Potatoes

Table II.B/20.b.1 - Degree of self-sufficiency expressed as a percentage
(1956/57 - 1970/71)

year	1956/57	1960/61	1965/66	1968/69	1969/70	1970/71
EEC - 6	102	101	99	100	99	101
Germany	104	99	95	94	93	95
France	101	102	104	103	103	101
Italy	101	101	97	98	95	98
Netherlands	110	112	118	122	124	122
Belgium	96	97	94	96	98	98

Source : SOEC.

Table II-B/20.b.2 - Potatoes - area cultivated

in '000 hectares

Year	1951/55	1961/65	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972
Germany	1,163	900	659	584	597	554	503
France	951	771	470	423	412	384	336
Italy	392	369	319	306	286	238	205
Netherlands	163	129	147	145	158	154	149
Belgium	89	66	55	50	54	50	44
Luxembourg	7	4	3	2	2	2	2
United Kingdom	496	302	279	248	271	257	237
Ireland	138	80	59	55	55	52	43
Denmark	113	59	35	34	39	32	30
EEC - 9	3,512	2,680	2,026	1,852	1,874	1,593	1,549

Sources : SOEC and FAO.

Table II.B./20.b.3 - Potatoes - Output

in '000 metric tons

Year	1951/55	1961/65	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972
<u>Country</u>							
Germany	24.657	22.225	19.196	15.985	16.250	15.176	15.038
France	13.281	13.283	10.033	8.811	8.889	8.994	7.950
Italy	3.057	3.850	3.960	3.969	3.668	3.268	3.002
Netherlands	4.144	3.773	5.045	4.704	5.648	5.749	5.581
Belgium	2.176	1.673	1.566	1.478	1.597	1.632	1.337
Luxembourg	136	96	66	62	68	64	61
United Kingdom	9.433	6.889	6.872	6.215	7.482	7.396	6.544
Ireland	2.903	1.881	1.624	1.453	1.468	1.429	1.250
Denmark	2.170	1.227	866	663	1.033	750	703
EEC - 9	61.957	54.897	49.228	43.340	46.103	44.449	41.466

Sources : SOEC and national statistics.

VI-C-1

Table II. B/20.C-1 .. Output of mutton and lamb in the EC
(gross output in each country)

in ' 000 metric tons, carcase weight

Member State	1962	1963	1964	1965	1966	1967	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972
Germany	13	14	13	12	12	11	11	10	12,9	13,7	13,8
France	109	96	103	112	116	117	115	110	117,3	119,4	121,7
Italy	48	45	43	37	39	39	40	38	36,8	27,4	24,2
Netherlands	8	8	6	6	9	8	8	8	10,8	11,2	10,6
BLEU	2	2	1.1	2	1.3	1.3	1.1	0,8	0,5	0,6	0,2
Total EEC-6	180	165	166	169	177	176	175	167	178,3	172,3	170,5
Denmark	1	1	1	1	2	3	3	2	2	1,4	1,1
Ireland	44	45	46	46	49	45	43	40	35	45	44,8
United Kingdom	261	254	261	251	272	266	249	213	231,8	228,4	224,5
Total EEC-9	486	475	474	457	500	490	470	422	447,1	447,1	440,9

Source : EC Commission, D-G for Agriculture,

Table II. B/20.G-2 Consumption of mutton and lamb in the EC

in ' 000 metric tons, carcase weight

Member State	1962	1963	1964	1965	1966	1967	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972
Germany	14	15	14	14	13	13	13	13	13,9	15,8	17,8
France	117	110	118	128	132	137	138	147	151,0	152,4	163,8
Italy	51	50	49	46	51	53	55	62	59,1	54,0	52,5
Netherlands	2	2	2	2	3	2	3	3	3,1	3,5	3,5
BLEU	4	4	4	4	5	5	5	6	6,4	7,4	8,2
Total EEC-6	188	181	187	194	204	210	214	227	233,5	232,9	245,8
Denmark	1	1	1	1	2	3	3	2	2	1,7	1,8
Ireland	32	32	32	31	31	32	31	32	32	33,2	33,2
United Kingdom	617	590	599	581	594	602	589	583	547,6	562,2	527,7
Total EEC-9	838	804	819	807	831	847	837	844	815,1	830,0	808,5

Source : EC Commission, D-G for Agriculture.

Table II. B/20.C.3 - Difference between output and consumption and degree of self-sufficiency in the

in ' 000 metric tons, carcase weight

	1952	1963	1964	1965	1966	1967	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972
<u>EEC-6</u>											
Balance of output/ consumption	8	- 16	- 21	- 25	- 27	- 34	- 39	- 40	- 55,2	- 60,6	- 75,3
self-sufficiency as %	96	91	89	87	87	84	82	73.5	76,5	74	69,5
<u>EEC-9</u>											
Balance of output/ consumption	- 352	- 329	- 345	- 340	- 331	- 357	- 367	- 422	- 368	- 381,4	- 367,3
self-sufficiency as %	58	59	58	58	60	58	56	52.5	55	54	54,5

Source : EC Commission, D-G for Agriculture.

Table II. B/20.C.4 - Wholesale mutton and lamb prices in the EC

in u.s. per 100 kg carcass weight

	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972	1972/68 %
a) Belgium	130,3	142,7	149,8	141,3	176,8	+ 36
b) Germany	142,0	145,5	145,1	149,5	162,6	+ 14
c) France	202,5	193,7	177,7	192,0	208,2	+ 3
d) Italy	143,6	136,8	142,4	142,6	180,2	+ 26
e) Netherlands	172,9	174,7	168,0	171,3	196,3	+ 13
f) United Kingdom home produced meat	78,2	84,7	88,0	90,7	111,0	+ 42
g) United Kingdom frozen New Zealand meat	63,9	69,7	69,2	71,0	95,2	+ 49

Sources : a) Ghent; "mouton lère"

b) Hamburg ; Lämmer und Hammel - Class A

c) Paris ; Halles - Weighted average

d) Rome ; Agnelli

e) Landbou Economisch Instituut ; National weighted average

f) Smithfield ; English lamb

g) Smithfield ; New Zealand lamb.

Table II. B/20.C.5 - Imports of mutton and lamb from non-member countries in 1971 and 1972

(all categories expressed as carcase weight) in metric tons

	1972	repartition in %	1971	Evolution 1972/1971 in %
New Zealand	303,287	81.3	316,583	- 4.2
Australia	34,521	9.2	34,193	+ 1.0
Hungary	8,725	2.3	11,268	- 22.6
Argentina	5,116	1.4	5,229	- 2.2
Bulgaria	7,454	2.0	6,197	+ 20.3
Yugoslavia	2,964	0.8	2,714	+ 9.2
Romania	2,815	0.8	2,878	- 2.8
East Germany	1,475	0.4	851	+ 71.4
Others (1)	6,558	1.8	4,242	+ 31.1
Total EEC 9	372,815	100	384,165	- 3.0

(1) USA, Poland, Uruguay, Brazil, Spain, Czechoslovakia, Morocco Austria ...

Source : EC Commission, D-G for Agriculture.

Table II. B/21.1 - Gross output of meat (without fat) in each of the Community countries (EEC-6)

(1968/69 - 1971/72)

Product	Quantities '000 metric tons					Relative share (%)				Percentage variation		
	1968/69	1969/70	1970/71	1971/72 (2)		1968/69	1969/70	1970/71	1971/72 (2)	1968/69	1969/70	1970/71	1971/72 (2)
Beef and veal	3,993	4,104	4,244	4,059		34,1	33,9	32,8	31,3	+ 2,8	+ 3,4	- 4,4
Pigmeat	4,438	4,517	4,990	5,134		37,9	37,3	38,6	39,6	+ 1,8	+ 10,5	+ 2,9
Poultry meat	1,792	1,964	2,108	2,155		15,3	16,2	16,3	16,6	+ 9,6	+ 7,3	+ 2,2
Mutton, lamb and goatmeat	172	168	178	183		1,5	1,4	1,4	1,4	- 2,3	+ 5,6	+ 2,8
horsemeat, donkey-meat etc.	83	90	82	66		0,7	0,7	0,6	0,5	+ 8,4	- 8,9	- 19,5
Other meat (1)	394	419	436	451		3,4	3,5	3,4	3,5	+ 6,3	+ 4,1	+ 3,4
Total	10,872	11,262	12,038	12,048		92,9	93,0	93,0	93,0	+ 3,6	+ 6,9	+ 0,1
Edible offals	835	847	904	901		7,1	7,0	7,0	7,0	+ 1,4	+ 6,7	- 0,3
Total	11,707	12,109	12,942	12,949		100,0	100,0	100,0	100,0	+ 3,4	+ 6,9	+ 0,1

(1) Except the Netherlands for the heading "other meat".

(2) Provisional.

Source: SOEC - Agricultural statistics.

Table II. B/21.2 - Per capita consumption of meat (without fat) in the Community (EEC-6)

Product	Quantity (kg)				Relative share (%)				Percentage variation			
	1968/69	1969/70	1970/71	1971/72 (2)	1968/69	1969/70	1970/71	1971/72 (2)	1968/69	1969/70	1970/69	1971/72 1970/71
	Beef and veal	24,0	24,7	25,3	24,8	35,4	35,6	34,7	33,6	+ 2,9	+ 2,4	+ 2,4	- 2,0
Pigmeat	24,1	24,0	25,9	27,1	35,6	34,6	35,6	36,7	- 0,4	+ 7,9	+ 7,9	+ 4,6
Poultrymeat	9,8	10,5	11,0	11,3	14,5	15,1	15,1	15,3	+ 7,1	+ 4,8	+ 4,8	+ 2,7
Mutton, lamb and goatmeat	1,2	1,2	1,3	1,3	1,8	1,7	1,8	1,8	0	+ 8,3	+ 8,3	0
Horsemeat, donkey-meat etc.	1,0	1,1	1,1	1,1	1,5	1,6	1,5	1,5	+ 10,0	0	0	0
Other meat (1)	2,4	2,6	2,7	2,8	3,5	3,7	3,7	3,8	+ 8,3	+ 3,8	+ 3,8	+ 3,7
Total	62,5	64,1	67,3	68,4	92,3	92,3	92,4	92,6	+ 2,6	+ 5,0	+ 5,0	+ 1,6
Edible offals	5,2	5,3	5,5	5,5	7,7	7,7	7,6	7,4	+ 1,9	+ 3,8	+ 3,8	0
Total	67,7	69,4	72,8	73,9	100,0	100,0	100,0	100,0	+ 2,5	+ 4,9	+ 4,9	+ 1,5

(1) Except the Netherlands for the heading "other meat".

(2) Provisional.

Source : SOEC - Agricultural Statistics.

Table II. B/21.3 - Net balance of external trade and degree of self-sufficiency of the Community (EEC-6) in meat (without fat) including live animals (1969/70 to 1971/72)

Product	Absolute value (1) '000 metric tons			Relative share for each meat (%)			Degree of self-sufficiency % (3)		
	1969/70	1970/71	1971/72 ⁽⁴⁾	1969/70	1970/71	1971/72 ⁽⁴⁾	1969/70	1970/71	1971/72 ⁽⁴⁾
Beef and veal	+ 533	+ 547	+ 662	+ 58,4	+ 59,9	+ 61,9	88,4	88,5	86,0
Pigmeat	0	- 58	+ 17	0	- 6,4	+ 1,6	100,0	101,3	99,5
Poultry meat	+ 7	- 9	- 3	+ 0,8	- 1,0	- 0,3	99,8	100,8	100,4
Mutton, lamb and goatmeat	+ 54	+ 61	+ 71	+ 5,9	+ 6,7	+ 6,6	75,7	74,5	72,1
Horsemeat, donkey-meat etc.	+ 117	+ 120	+ 136	+ 12,8	+ 13,1	+ 12,7	43,5	40,6	32,7
Other meat (1)	+ 38	+ 42	+ 47	+ 4,2	+ 4,6	+ 4,4	91,7	91,2	90,6
Total (2)	+ 769	+ 703	+ 930	+ 84,2	+ 84,0	+ 86,9	93,7	94,6	89,6
Edible offals	+ 144	+ 134	+ 140	+ 15,8	+ 16,0	+ 13,1	85,5	87,1	86,6
Total (2)	+ 913	+ 837	+ 1070	100,0	100,0	100,0	93,1	94,0	89,4

(1) (+) = net import balance; (-) = net export balance.

(2) Except the Netherlands for the heading "other meat".

(3) Calculated by dividing gross output per country in total consumption; stocks varying greatly from year to year are not included.

(4) Provisional.

Source: SOEC - Agricultural Statistics.

Table II. B/21.4 Net balance of external trade (1) in meat of live animals in the Community (EEC-6)
(calculated without fat in equivalent carcase weight)

Product	Absolute value '000 metric tons			Relative share for each meat (%)			Percentage in relation to the total net balance (%)		
	1969/70	1970/71	1971/72 ⁽³⁾	1969/70	1970/71	1971/72 ⁽³⁾	1969/70	1970/71	1971/72 ⁽³⁾
Beef and veal	+ 214	+ 234	+ 301	61,0	65,4	65,2	40,0	42,8	45,5
Pigmeat	+ 30	+ 21	+ 32	8,5	5,9	6,9	-	-	-
Poultry meat	+ 1	- 4	+ 9	0,3	- 1,1	1,9	14,3	44,4	-
Mutton, lamb and goatmeat	+ 19	+ 20	+ 25	5,4	5,6	5,4	35,2	32,8	35,2
Horsemeat, donkey meat etc.	+ 52	+ 48	+ 54	14,8	13,4	11,7	44,4	40,0	39,7
Other meat (2)	+ 4	+ 6	+ 5	1,1	1,7	1,1	10,5	14,3	10,6
Total (2)	+ 320	+ 325	+ 426	91,2	90,8	92,2	41,6	46,2	45,8
Edible offals	+ 31	+ 33	+ 36	8,8	9,2	7,8	21,5	24,6	25,7
Total (2)	+ 351	+ 358	+ 462	100,0	100,0	100,0	38,4	42,8	43,2

(1) (+) = net import balance; (-) = net export balance.

(2) Except the Netherlands for the heading "other meat".

(3) Provisional.

Source: SOEC - Agricultural Statistics.

Table II. B/21.5 - Breakdown of meat output (including fat) between the Member States of the Community (EEC-6) and the new Member States

(1971/72) %

	"6"	"3"	"9"	"6"	"3"	"9"
Beef and veal	30	32	31	73	27	100
Pigmeat	44	40	43	76	24	100
Poultry meat	15	16	15	74	26	100
Mutton, lamb and goatmeat	1	6	3	41	59	100
Other (1)	10	6	9	83	17	100
Total	100	100	100	75	25	100

(1) Horse meat, donkey meat, rabbit, game, and edible offals.

Source : SOEC.

Table II. B/21.6 - Breakdown of total human consumption of meat between the Member States of the Community (EEC-6) and the new Member States (including fat)

(1971-72) %

	"6"	"3"	"9"	"6"	"3"	"9"
Beef and veal	32	29	31	78	22	100
Pigmeat	41	37	40	77	23	100
Poultry meat	14	14	14	75	25	100
Mutton, lamb and goatmeat	2	12	4	30	70	100
Other (1)	11	8	11	83	17	100
Total	100	100	100	76	24	100

(1) Horsemeat, donkey meat, rabbit, game and edible offals,

Source : SOEC.

Table II.B/22.1 - Balance sheet for supplies of crude fats and oils
in the Community (EEC-6) from 1968/69 to 1971/72

in ' 000 metric tons of
crude oil or rendered fat

	1968/69	1969/70	1970/71	1971/72 (prov.)	change (%)		
					1969/70	1970/71	1971/72
					1968/69	1969/70	1970/71
Home produced raw materials	1.985	2.108	2.223	2.388	+ 6,2	+ 5,5	+ 7,4
Imported raw materials (1)	1.694	1.614	1.793	2.064	- 4,7	+ 11,1	+ 15,1
Total manufacture	3.679	3.722	4.016	4.452	+ 1,1	+ 7,9	+ 10,9
Change in stocks	+ 42	- 87	- 52	+ 106	-	-	-
Gross exports (-) (2)	595	528	631	773	- 11,3	+ 19,5	+ 22,5
Gross imports (+)	2.056	2.008	2.041	2.140	- 2,3	+ 1,5	+ 4,8
Net external trade balance	+1.461	+1.480	+1.410	+1.367	+ 1,3	- 4,7	- 3,0
Industrial utilization and waste	1.287	1.296	1.282	1.346	+ 0,5	- 0,9	+ 5,0
Total human consumption	3.811	3.993	4.196	4.367	+ 4,8	+ 5,1	+ 4,1
Per capita human consumption (kg)	20,5	21,3	22,2	22,9	+ 3,9	+ 4,2	+ 3,2
Degree of self- sufficiency (%)							
- from total manufacture	72,2	70,4	73,3	77,9	-	-	-
- from home produced raw materials	38,9	39,9	40,6	41,8	-	-	-

(1) Fats and oils obtained from fats or fruit and live animals or carcasses imported into the Community.

(2) Excl. intra-Community trade.

Source : SOEC.

Table II. B/22.2 - Balance sheet for crude fats and oils in the Community by types of fats and oils

(1968/69 - 1971/72)

in ' 000 metric tons crude oil and rendered fat

Item	1969/70	1970/71	1971/72 (prov.)	Percentage of various types of crude fats and oils		
				1969/70	1970/71	1971/72 (prov.)
Total Output	3.722	4.016	4.452	100	100	100
of which						
- vegetable fats and oils	2.459	2.627	3.037	66,1	65,4	68,2
- slaughter fats	1.239	1.374	1.400	33,3	34,2	31,5
- marine fats and oils	24	15	14	0,6	0,4	0,3
Total external balance (1)	+1.488	+1.412	+1.367	100	100	100
of which						
- vegetable fats and oils	+ 951	+ 938	+ 846	64,3	66,4	61,9
- slaughter fats	+ 260	+ 218	+ 213	17,6	15,5	15,6
- marine fats and oils	+ 267	+ 256	+ 308	18,1	18,1	22,5
Available quantities (2)	5.289	5.470	5.713	100	100	100
of which						
- vegetable fats and oils	3.464	3.605	3.766	65,5	65,8	65,9
- slaughter fats	1.495	1.590	1.619	28,3	29,0	28,3
- marine fats and oils	329	283	328	6,2	5,2	5,8
Industrial utilization and waste	1.296	1.282	1.346	100	100	100
of which						
- vegetable fats and oils	506	521	536	39,0	40,6	39,8
- slaughter fats	665	675	680	51,3	52,7	50,5
- marine fats and oils	125	86	130	9,7	6,7	9,7
Total human consumption (1)	3.993	4.196	4.367	100	100	100
of which						
- vegetable fats and oils	2.959	3.084	3.231	74,1	73,5	74,0
- slaughter fats	830	915	940	20,8	21,8	21,5
- marine fats and oils	204	197	198	5,1	4,7	4,5
Degree of self-sufficiency	70,4%	73,3%	77,9%	-	-	-
of which						
- vegetable fats and oils	71,0%	72,9%	80,7%	-	-	-
- slaughter fats	82,9%	86,4%	86,5%	-	-	-
- marine fats and oils	7,3%	5,3%	4,3%	-	-	-

Source: SOEC.

- (1) The external trade balance and consumption diverge slightly from those in Table II. B/22.2. In fact this table includes the equivalent of certain prepared edible fats for which it is difficult to be certain whether the origin is animal, vegetable or marine. However, the quantity is very small.
- (2) The item "available quantities" is obtained by adding to total output and the external trade balance, the changes in stocks not included here, which amount to -87 000 metric tons in 1969/70, -52 000 metric tons in 1970/71 and +107 000 metric tons in 1971/72.

Table II.B/22.3 - Relative shares of various prepared fats and oils
in human consumption in the Community (EEC-6)
 (1965/66 - 1971/72) %

Product	1965/66	1966/67	1967/68	1968/69	1969/70	1970/71	1971/72 (prov.)
Margarine and other prepared fats	25,4	25,7	25,2	24,5	23,3	23,6	25,2
Slaughter fats	16,5	16,5	16,7	16,1	16,6	17,7	15,8
Edible oils	34,8	34,6	35,8	37,0	38,1	38,6	39,6
Total edible fats	76,7	76,8	77,7	77,6	78,0	79,9	80,6
Butter	23,3	23,2	22,3	22,4	22,0	20,1	19,4
Total prepared fats and oils	100,0	100,0	100,0	100,0	100,0	100,0	100,0

Source SOEC, Agricultural Statistics.

Table II.B/22.4 - Fats and oils - net human consumption per head in the
Community (EEC-6)
 (1965/66 - 1971/72) in kg of rendered fat, crude oil or pure fats or oils

Product	1965/66	1966/67	1967/68	1968/69	1969/70	1970/71	1971/72 (prov.)
Margarine and other prepared fats	6,0	6,1	6,1	6,2	6,1	6,2	6,5
Slaughter fats	3,8	3,8	4,0	4,0	4,3	4,7	4,7
Edible oils	8,0	8,0	8,7	9,2	9,8	10,1	10,9
Total edible fats	17,8	17,9	18,8	19,4	20,2	21,0	23,3
Butter	5,4	5,4	5,3	5,5	5,5	5,3	4,8
Total prepared fats and oils	23,2	23,3	24,1	24,9	25,8	26,3	28,1

Source : SOFC - Agricultural Statistics.

Table II (1) Areas
(1969-1972)

Total area	Germany		France		Italy		Netherlands		Belgium		Luxembourg		EEC - 6	
	1969	1972	1969	1972	1969	1972	1969	1972	1969	1972	1969	1972	1969	1972
Utilized agricultural area (UAA):														
arable land - 1000 ha	7.856	7.890	17.541	17.137	11.539	9.461	853 ⁽³⁾	810 ⁽³⁾	834	819	65	62	38.687	36.180
- % of the UAA	58	59	53	52	59	54	38	38	52	52	48	47	55	54
Permanent pasture	5.554	5.386	13.908	13.830	5.141	5.224	1.319 ⁽³⁾	1.273 ⁽³⁾	747	737	69	70	26.738	26.520
- 1000 ha	41	40	42	43	27	30	59	60	46	47	51	52	38	39
- % of the UAA	202	203	1.674	1.600	2.747	2.911	55 ⁽³⁾	44 ⁽³⁾	29	20	1	1	4.709	4.779
- 1000 ha	1	1	5	5	14	16	3	2	2	1	1	1	7	7
- % of the UAA	13.612	13.480	33.123	32.567	19.426	17.596	2.224 ⁽⁴⁾	2.124 ⁽⁴⁾	1.610	1.577	136	133	70.130	67.476
Total UAA	14	14	34	35	20	19	2	2	2	2	0	0	72	72
- % of the UAA of EEC-9	7.180	7.172	13.980	14.363	6.152	6.178	293	298	611	613	90	90	28.306	28.714
Woods and forests	29	29	25	26	20	21	8	8	20	20	35	35	24	25
- % of the area of the country (5)														

- (1) Including rough grazing.
- (2) Excluding rough grazing.
- (3) Including items entered twice.
- (4) Items entered twice are eliminated.
- (5) SOEC estimate.

SOURCE : SOEC.

Total area	United Kingdom		Ireland		Denmark		EEC-9	
	1969	1972	1969	1972	1969	1972	1969	1972
Utilized agricultural area								
arable land - 1000 ha	7.178	7.146	1.403 ⁽⁶⁾	1.476 ⁽⁶⁾	2.673	2.638	49.941	47.441
- % of the UAA	37	38	29	30	90	90	51	50
Permanent pasture	13.107	11.523	3.411	3.411	298	291	42.554	41.745
- 1000 ha	63	61	71	70	10	10	44	44
- % of the UAA	84	76	3	3	10	11	4.806	4.869
Permanent crops	0	1	0	0	0	0	5	6
- 1000 ha	19.369	18.745	4.817	4.800	2.981	2.940	97.296	94.051
- % of the UAA of EEC-9	20	20	5	5	3	3	100	100
Woods and forests	1.879	1.907	264	265	471	475	30.919	31.361
- % of the area of the country (5)	8	8	4	4	11	11	20	21

Table II.C/1.2 - Area used for the principal agricultural products according to land utilization statistics (1969 - 1972) in ' 000 ha

Product	Germany		France		Italy		Netherlands		Belgium		Luxembourg		EEC-6	
	1969	1972	1969	1972	1969	1972	1969	1972	1969	1972	1969	1972	1969	1972
	Cereals (including rice)	5.152	5.303	9.375	9.737	5.591	4.968	406	333	477	467	47	45	21.048	20.853
Potatoes	589	503	409	327	234	147	145	149	51	44	2	2	1.430	1.172
Sugarbeet	295	331	401	443	285	242	103	113	90	101	0 ⁺	0 ⁺	1.174	1.230
Other root crops	1.267	1.151	1.585	1.370	559	452	259	268	176	175	3	3	3.849	3.419
Oilseeds (1)	74	106	319	375	6	12	7	16	1	1	0 ⁺	0 ⁺	406	511
Green fodder	844	840	5.053	4.617	3.312	2.735	56	78	90	99	13	14	9.368	8.393
Dry pulses	36	23	69	59	457	316	15	9	8	4	1	0 ⁺	586	412
Fruit trees	99	92	286	263	624	605	45	38	25	18	0 ⁺	0 ⁺	1.079	1.016
Vines	85	94	1.342	1.294	1.142	1.250	0 ⁺	0 ⁺	0 ⁺	0 ⁺	1	1	2.571	2.639

Product	United Kingdom		Ireland		Denmark		EEC - 9	
	1969	1972	1969	1972	1969	1972	1969	1972
	Cereals (including rice)	3.695	3.799	358	372	1.708	1.783	26.809	26.807
Potatoes	248	236	55	44	34	29	1.767	1.480
Sugarbeet	185	190	25	34	89	95	1.473	1.549
Other root crops	620	593	144	123	311	276	4.924	4.411
Oilseeds (1)	9	12	0 ⁺	0 ⁺	22	33	437	556
Green fodder	2.378	2.405	892	972	531	458	13.169	12.218
Dry pulses	112	75	4	3	26	10	728	500
Fruit trees	66	59	3	3	10	11	1.158	1.089
Vines	0	0	0	0	0	0	2.571	2.639

(1) SOEC estimates.

SOURCE: SOEC.

Number of absolute figures
in '000 ha

Table II.C/1.3 - Number and area of farms of 1 ha or more classified according to size
(1967 - 1972)

Form size classified by IMA	Germany			France			Italy			Netherlands			Belgium			Luxembourg			Total		
	1967	1970	1972	1967	1970	1972	1967	1970	1972	1967	1970	1972	1967	1970	1972	1967	1970	1972	1967	1970	1972
1-5ha	487,546	405,768	355,492	374,900	325,671	296,400	1,700,686	1,487,043	1,487,043	70,485	42,497	37,964	54,666	44,172	1,307	1,902	1,481	1,307	2,690,200	2,306,632	2,306,632
5-10ha	271,768	232,713	205,917	306,900	250,466	218,600	450,224	387,211	387,211	49,245	39,155	34,444	39,424	33,059	833	1,241	994	833	1,118,800	943,600	943,600
10-20ha	286,602	267,785	243,173	413,200	354,826	320,200	207,380	182,188	182,188	59,353	52,079	48,131	39,161	33,480	1,320	1,962	1,547	1,320	1,001,200	891,905	891,905
20-50ha	141,010	157,557	169,817	371,800	369,610	367,700	64,407	60,170	60,170	29,320	27,861	29,300	19,328	17,089	2,519	2,519	2,619	2,519	641,200	654,930	654,930
50ha and more	17,382	19,295	22,272	109,100	120,351	134,500	34,628	36,843	36,843	2,175	2,507	2,625	2,397	2,597	558	2,466	298	558	165,900	181,893	181,893
Total	1,206,308	1,083,118	996,871	1,575,900	1,420,924	1,337,400	2,477,325	2,173,463	2,173,463	203,178	164,119	152,664	147,183	130,367	122,000	7,870	6,939	6,369	5,617,200	4,978,960	4,978,960
1-5 ha	1,268,2	1,058,0	924,9	1,014,7	871,4	799,8	4,210,3	3,618,9	3,618,9	175,6	114,4	101,8	147,9	118,5	5,10	5,10	3,93	3,45	6,822	5,815	5,815
5-10ha	1,976,7	1,691,4	1,496,0	2,260,7	1,845,6	1,610,0	3,176,3	2,736,7	2,736,7	364,0	290,2	255,0	285,8	241,0	9,08	9,08	7,31	6,15	8,073	6,812	6,812
10-20ha	4,101,2	3,687,9	3,513,6	5,959,6	5,164,6	4,469,9	2,661,9	2,522,3	2,522,3	773,7	736,7	653,9	493,0	472,1	29,16	29,16	22,98	19,48	14,218	12,767	12,767
20-50ha	4,009,2	4,495,0	4,909,2	11,274,4	11,345,2	11,435,7	2,531,5	2,420,7	2,420,7	739,3	794,0	836,0	439,4	487,3	76,38	76,38	81,41	81,08	19,070	19,684	19,684
50ha and more	1,416,4	1,553,2	1,775,1	9,532,4	10,596,5	11,379,9	4,815,3	5,478,7	5,478,7	175,8	197,6	224,1	182,6	197,8	15,45	15,45	19,24	22,85	64,321	63,060	63,060
Total	12,772	12,605	12,619	30,042	28,823	29,692	17,595	16,607	16,607	2,228	2,133	2,105	1,549	1,517	(1,500)	1,352	1,34,9	1,33,0	64,321	63,060	63,060

Form size classified by IMA	United Kingdom			Ireland			Denmark			EEC-9		
	1967	1970	1972	1967	1970	1972	1967	1970	1972	1967	1970	1972
1-5ha	57,672	52,287	52,287	18,500	18,500	18,500	22,562	17,156	16,892	16,892	2,430,000	2,430,000
5-10ha	39,517	37,566	37,566	54,000	54,000	54,000	37,508	30,077	27,479	27,479	1,068,000	1,068,000
10-20ha	49,576	46,915	46,915	81,600	81,600	81,600	51,046	43,971	40,850	40,850	1,067,000	1,067,000
20-50ha	80,399	77,546	77,546	65,800	65,800	65,800	44,398	44,084	43,163	43,163	845,000	845,000
50ha and more	85,321	84,777	84,777	20,200	20,200	20,200	7,834	8,689	9,264	9,264	296,000	296,000
Total	312,485	299,091	299,091	127,000	127,000	127,000	163,348	143,977	137,648	137,648	5,706,000	5,706,000
1-5ha	156,2	142,8	142,8	120,0	120,0	120,0	63,2	47,4	45,5	45,5	6,138	6,138
5-10ha	286,7	269,6	269,6	350,0	350,0	350,0	272,0	221,7	202,2	202,2	7,666	7,666
10-20ha	720,0	680,5	680,5	1,020,0	1,020,0	1,020,0	702,5	628,5	586,5	586,5	15,136	15,136
20-50ha	2,606,0	2,515,4	2,515,4	1,760,0	1,760,0	1,760,0	1,240,5	1,310,0	1,296,2	1,296,2	25,320	25,320
50ha and more	14,159,6	14,235,0	14,235,0	1,520,0	1,520,0	1,520,0	733,3	757,1	813,6	813,6	34,780	34,780
Total	17,925	17,843	17,843	4,790	4,790	4,790	3,012	2,965	2,945	2,945	68,740	68,740

SOURCE : SCRPC.

Table II.C/1.4 - Number and area of farms of 1 ha and more by size, and annual rate of variation

(1970 - 1972)

in %

Farm size classified by UAA	Germany			France			Italy			Netherlands			Belgium			Luxembourg			EEC-6					
	1970			1970-72			1970			1970-72			1970			1970-72			1970			1970-72		
	a	b	c	a	b	c	a	b	c	a	b	c	a	b	c	a	b	c	a	b	c			
Number	37,5	16,7	-6,4	22,9	13,4	-4,6	68,4	61,2	.	25,9	1,7	-5,5	33,9	1,8	.	21,3	0,1	-6,1	46,4	94,9	.			
1-< 5ha	21,5	21,8	-5,9	17,6	23,5	-6,6	17,8	36,2	.	23,9	3,7	-6,2	25,3	3,1	.	14,3	0,1	-8,5	18,9	88,4	.			
5-<10ha	24,7	25,1	-4,7	25,0	33,3	-5,0	8,4	17,1	.	31,7	4,9	-3,9	25,7	3,1	.	22,3	0,1	-7,6	17,9	83,6	.			
10-<20ha	14,5	18,7	+3,8	26,0	43,7	-0,3	3,7	9,5	.	17,0	3,3	+2,0	13,1	2,0	.	37,8	0,3	-1,3	13,1	77,5	.			
20-<50ha	1,8	6,5	+7,4	8,5	40,7	+5,7	1,7	12,4	.	1,5	0,8	+6,2	2,0	0,9	.	4,3	0,1	+9,6	3,7	61,5	.			
50 and more	100	19,0	-4,1	100	24,9	-3,0	100	38,1	.	100	2,9	-3,5	100	2,3	(-2,1)	100	0,1	-4,2	100	87,3	.			
Total	8,4	17,2	-6,5	2,9	14,2	-4,2	21,7	59,4	.	5,4	1,9	-5,7	7,8	1,9	.	2,9	0,1	-6,3	9,2	94,7	.			
UAA	13,4	22,0	-6,0	6,2	24,1	-6,6	16,3	35,7	.	13,6	3,8	-6,3	15,9	3,1	.	5,4	0,1	-8,3	10,8	88,8	.			
1-< 5ha	30,4	25,4	-4,4	17,3	34,1	-7,0	15,0	16,7	.	34,5	4,9	-3,5	31,1	3,1	.	17,1	0,2	-7,9	20,3	84,4	.			
5-<10ha	35,5	17,8	+4,5	38,1	44,8	+0,4	14,4	9,6	.	37,2	3,1	+2,7	32,1	1,9	.	60,3	0,3	-0,2	31,1	77,5	.			
10-<20ha	12,3	4,5	+6,9	35,5	30,7	+3,6	32,6	15,9	.	9,3	0,6	+6,5	13,1	0,6	.	14,3	0,1	+9,0	28,6	52,3	.			
20-<50ha	100	14,3	-0,1	100	33,6	-0,2	100	18,9	.	100	2,4	-0,7	100	1,7	.	100	0,2	-0,7	100	71,1	.			
50 and more																								

a = % of country.

b = % of EEC-9.

c = annual rate of variation.

Source: SOEC.

Number	United Kingdom			Ireland			Denmark			EEC-9		
	a	b	c	a	b	c	a	b	c	a	b	c
18,5	2,4	-4,8	.	17,9	2,0	.	11,9	0,7	-0,8	42,6	100	.
12,6	3,7	-2,5	.	20,1	5,1	.	20,9	2,8	-4,4	18,7	100	.
15,9	4,7	-2,7	.	30,2	7,6	.	30,5	4,1	-3,6	18,7	100	.
25,7	9,5	-1,8	.	24,3	7,8	.	30,6	5,2	-1,1	14,8	100	.
27,3	28,8	-0,3	.	7,5	6,8	.	6,1	2,9	+3,3	5,2	100	.
100	5,5	-2,2	.	100	4,7	.	100	2,5	-2,2	100	100	.
UAA												
0,9	2,5	-4,4	.	2,5	2,0	.	1,6	0,8	-1,0	6,9	100	.
1,6	3,7	-2,3	.	7,3	4,6	.	7,5	2,9	-4,5	8,6	100	.
4,0	4,8	-2,8	.	21,3	6,7	.	21,2	4,2	-3,4	17,1	100	.
14,5	10,3	-1,8	.	37,3	7,0	.	44,2	5,2	-0,5	28,5	100	.
79,0	41,1	+0,3	.	31,7	4,4	.	25,5	2,2	+3,7	38,9	100	.
100	20,2	-0,2	.	100	5,4	.	100	3,3	-0,3	100	100	.

Table II.C/1.5 - Type of occupancy

Member State	Utilized agricultural area ('000 ha and %)	Owner occupation	Tenant farming	Share-cropping	Other types of occupancy
Germany (Struct. survey 1966/67)	12.678 100 %	9.847 77,7 %	2.808 22,1 %	- -	23 0,2 %
France (General census 1970/71)	31.727 100 %	16.438 51,8 %	14.568 45,9 %	752 2,3	(negligible)
Italy (Struct. survey 1966/67)	17.928 100 %	12.543 70,0 %	3.184 17,8 %	1.604 8,9 %	597 3,3 %
Netherlands (Statistisch zakboek '72 figures for 1970)	2.143 100 %	1.112 51,9 %	1.031 48,1 %	- -	(negligible)
Belgium (Gen. agric. census '70)	1.540 100 %	440 28,6 %	1.100 71,4 %	- -	(negligible)
Luxembourg (Struct. survey 1966)	134 100 %	86 64,5 %	39 29,1 %	1 0,9 %	7 5,5 %
EEC - 6	66.150 100 %	40.466 61 %	22.730 34 %	2.327 3,5 %	- 1,5 %
United Kingdom England and Wales(1) (Min. Agriculture figures for 1971)	10.932 100 %	5.804 53,1 %	5.129 46,9 %	- -	- -
Ireland (estimates of Land Commission 1972)	4.739 100 %	4.360 92,0 %	379 8,0 %	- -	- -
Denmark (estimates on basis of OECD data, 1971)	2.915 100 %	2.624 90,0 %	292 10,0 %	- -	- -
EEC - 9 (1)	84.736 100 %	53.254 63 %	28.530 34 %	2.327 2,7 %	- 0,3 %

(1) Excluding Northern Ireland and Scotland.

Table II.C/1.6 - Livestock in the EC
(1968-1970-1972)

in ' 000 head

Member State	Cattle										Pigs						Sheep and goats				
	Total					Including dairy cattle					1968	1970	1972		1968	1970	1972				
	1968	1970	1972		1968	1970	1972		1968=100	1970=100			1968=100	1970=100			1968=100	1970=100	1968=100	1970=100	1968=100	1970=100
			1968=100	1970=100			1968=100	1970=100													
Germany	14.061	14.026	13.833	98,4	98,6	5.481	5.593	5.878	5.933	93,2	98,0	18.378	20.532	19.622	106,8	95,6	905	893	942	104,1	105,5
France	21.896	21.737	21.902	100,0	100,8	9.452	9.436	9.452	9.436	98,9	99,1	9.546	11.215	11.374	119,1	101,4	10.422	11.163	11.121	106,7	99,7
Italy	10.070	8.776	8.818	87,6	100,5	4.024	4.060	4.821	4.060	83,5	99,1	7.298	8.980	7.990	109,5	89,0	9.251	8.967	8.767	94,8	97,8
Netherlands	3.594	3.865	4.111	111,3	108,4	1.840	1.874	1.840	1.874	108,6	106,6	4.861	6.340	6.480	133,3	102,2	552(3)	574(3)	592(3)	107,2	103,1
Belgium	2.673	2.715	2.750	102,9	101,3	1.067	1.028	1.067	1.028	97,5	101,2	2.504	3.835	4.298	112,1	112,1	87	69	72	82,8	104,3
Luxembourg	173	186	192	111,0	103,2	65	64	65	64	110,2	101,6	117	131	103	88,0	78,6	47	57	57	125,0	100,0
EEC - 6	52.567	51.305	51.606	98,2	100,6	23.117	22.055	23.117	22.055	95,0	99,6	42.704	51.033	49.865	116,8	97,7	21.221	21.671	21.500	101,5	99,2
United Kingdom	12.094	12.435	13.760	113,8	110,7	4.532	4.667	4.532	4.667	111,0	107,8	7.969	8.603	8.865	111,3	103,0	19.667	18.499	19.557	99,4	105,7
Ireland	5.086	5.405	5.946	116,9	110,0	1.562	1.652	1.562	1.652	119,2	112,7	1.062	1.155	1.007	94,8	87,2	2.852	2.836	2.835	99,4	100,0
Denmark	3.004	2.766	2.810	93,5	101,6	1.303	1.172	1.303	1.172	90,5	100,6	7.982	8.850	8.925	111,8	100,9	116	76	.	.	.
Total	72.751	71.911	74.122	101,9	103,0	30.514	29.546	30.514	29.546	98,4	101,6	59.717	69.641	68.662	115,0	98,5	43.850	43.076	.	.	.

(1) On farms only.

(2) Only census.

(3) Not census.

SOURCE : SOEC.

Table II.C/1.7 - Agricultural labour force (1969-1972)

Member State	Category	Agricultural labour force by category (in thousands)				Annual rate of decrease			
		1969	1970	1971	1972	per year			period
						69/70	70/71	71/72	69/72
Germany	Operator	2.098	1.967	1.816	1.686				
	Family labour								
	Paid workers	297	295	285	267				
	Total	2.395	2.262	2.101	1.953	5,5	7,1	7,1	6,6
France	Operator								
	Family labour	2.335	2.301	2.218	2.132				
	Paid workers	626	597	571	546				
	Total	3.011	2.898	2.789	2.678	3,7	3,8	3,9	3,8
Italy	Operator								
	Family labour	2.640	2.412	2.373	2.076				
	Paid workers	1.311	1.201	1.215	1.222				
	Total	3.951	3.613	3.588	3.298	8,6	0,7	8,1	5,8
Netherlands (1)	Operator								
	Family labour	258	252	247	243				
	Paid workers	81	77	74	73				
	Total	339	329	321	316	2,9	2,4	1,6	2,3
Belgium	Operator								
	Family labour	177	167	155	146				
	Paid workers	14	14	13	12				
	Total	191	181	168	158	5,2	7,2	5,9	6,1
Luxembourg	Operator								
	Family labour	15,2	14,6	14,1	13,7				
	Paid workers	1,1	1,0	0,9	0,8				
	Total	16,3	15,6	15,0	14,5	4,3	3,9	3,3	3,8
EEC-6 (2)	Operator								
	Family labour	7.573,2	7.113,6	6.823,1	6.296,7				
	Paid workers	2.330,1	2.185,0	2.152,9	2.120,8				
	Total	9.903,3	9.298,6	8.982,0	8.417,5	6,1	3,4	6,3	5,3
United Kingdom	Operator								
	Family labour	335	319	(3) 314	(3) 314				
	Paid workers	399	380	432	427				
	Total	734	699	746	741	4,8	4,5	0,7	-
Ireland	Operator								
	Family labour	259	246	237	233				
	Paid workers	39	37	36	34				
	Total	298	283	273	267	5,0	3,5	2,2	3,6
Denmark	Operator								
	Family labour	207	203	198	179				
	Paid workers	69	63	58	51				
	Total	276	266	256	230	3,6	3,8	10,2	5,9
EEC-9 (2)	Operator								
	Family labour	8.374,2	7.881,6	7.572,1	7.022,7				
	Paid workers	2.837,1	2.665,0	2.684,9	2.632,8				
	Total	11.211,3	10.546,6	10.257,0	9.655,5	5,0	3,5	5,9	-

Source : SOEC - Social Statistics: sample labour force survey.

(1) Man-years.

(2) The calculations made by the Commission are for guidance only.

(3) From 1971 - new system.

Table II.C/1.8 - Persons in employment in the economy generally and in agriculture - percentage breakdown 1968-1971-1972

	Germany			France			Italy			Netherlands			Belgium			Luxembourg		
	1968	1970	1971	1968	1970	1971	1968	1970	1971	1968	1970	1971	1968	1970	1971	1968	1970	1971
	Men and Women	100,0	100,0	100,0	100,0	100,0	100,0	100,0	100,0	100,0	100,0	100,0	100,0	100,0	100,0	100,0	100,0	100,0
Persons in employment	100,0	100,0	100,0	100,0	100,0	100,0	100,0	100,0	100,0	100,0	100,0	100,0	100,0	100,0	100,0	100,0	100,0	100,0
Age groups	15,2	15,2	21,0	19,0	19,1	18,4	17,3	17,5	11,4	26,5	17,0	17,9	17,0	17,9	18,0	19,2	19,2	19,9
	26,3	25,5	24,7	21,0	21,7	22,3	22,8	23,3	23,5	21,1	21,0	23,4	21,0	23,4	24,1	22,6	22,6	21,9
	22,0	23,3	24,0	23,4	23,2	23,1	25,1	25,3	25,2	19,2	25,6	24,1	25,6	24,1	24,2	23,5	23,5	23,5
	17,5	18,0	19,1	17,7	18,6	19,8	19,1	19,4	19,6	17,6	19,7	19,3	19,7	19,3	18,6	18,1	18,1	18,8
	16,1	15,3	14,2	15,1	14,1	13,1	12,9	12,4	12,2	12,7	14,8	13,5	14,8	13,5	13,2	13,5	13,5	12,9
	2,9	2,7	2,6	3,7	3,4	3,2	2,7	2,0	1,9	2,8	1,8	1,9	1,8	1,9	1,8	3,0	3,0	3,0
Persons employed in agriculture	100,0	100,0	100,0	100,0	100,0	100,0	100,0	100,0	100,0	100,0	100,0	100,0	100,0	100,0	100,0	100,0	100,0	100,0
Age groups	9,8	9,3	9,4	11,8	11,0	10,3	11,5	10,3	10,0	16,0	13,0	12,0	13,0	12,0	10,5	12,4	12,4	12,5
	19,1	16,6	15,7	13,2	12,3	12,7	15,8	14,8	14,4	18,9	15,7	14,8	15,7	14,8	14,8	12,7	12,7	11,7
	23,0	24,6	25,7	23,7	23,6	23,8	23,4	24,8	25,3	18,8	25,6	24,0	25,6	24,0	25,1	17,3	17,3	20,4
	18,5	20,4	22,6	19,8	22,8	25,3	21,8	22,7	23,2	22,0	20,5	23,5	20,5	23,5	23,9	19,7	19,7	20,7
	21,0	20,7	19,1	23,6	23,0	21,2	21,0	22,4	21,9	17,3	20,7	21,4	20,7	21,4	21,6	25,0	25,0	20,9
	8,7	8,4	7,6	8,4	7,1	6,7	6,6	5,0	5,3	7,1	4,6	4,4	4,6	4,4	4,2	13,1	13,1	13,8

Source : SOEC - "Sample Labour Force Survey" 2-1971 and 3-1972 Social Statistics.

Table II.C/1.9 - Agricultural labour force as percentage of total labour force

Member State	Agricultural labour force ('000)			Total labour force ('000)			Agricultural labour force %		
	1967	1971	1972	1967	1971	1972	1967	1971	1972
GERMANY	2.638	2.101	1.953 ⁽²⁾	25.803	26.673	26.178 ⁽²⁾	10,2	7,9	7,5
FRANCE	3.237	2.789	2.678 ⁽²⁾	19.782	20.585	21.259 ⁽²⁾	16,3	13,5	12,6
ITALY	4.480	3.588	3.298 ⁽²⁾	18.922	18.703	18.837 ⁽²⁾	23,7	18,7	17,5
NETHERLANDS (1)	366	321	316 ⁽³⁾	4.364	4.573	4.665 ⁽³⁾	8,4	7,0	6,8
BELGIUM	209	168	158 ⁽³⁾	3.616	3.786	3.875 ⁽³⁾	5,7	4,4	4,1
LUXEMBOURG	17,5	15,0	14,5 ⁽²⁾	138,4	147,6	151,0 ⁽²⁾	12,6	10,2	9,6
EEC - 6	10.947,5	8.982	8.417,5	72.625,4	74.467,6	74.965	15	12	11,2
UNITED KINGDOM	794	746 ⁽³⁾	741 ⁽³⁾	25.065	24.329	24.791 ⁽³⁾	3,2	3,1	3,0
IRELAND	320	273	267 ⁽³⁾	1.055	1.063	1.108 ⁽³⁾	30,3	25,7	24,1
DENMARK	305	256	230 ⁽³⁾	2.292	2.366	2.378 ⁽³⁾	13,3	10,8	9,7
EEC - 9	12.366,5	10.257	9.655,5	101.037,4	102.225,6	103.242	12,2	10,0	9,3

SOURCE: SOFC, on the basis of national figures (including unemployed).

(1) Man/years.

(2) Provisional figures.

(3) New system from 1971.

Table II.C/1.10 - Percentage of main agricultural products sold through cooperatives
Estimates for 1972 (in round figures)

Product	Germany	France	Italy	Netherlands	Belg/Luxem.	United Kingdom	Ireland	Denmark
Cereals	50	70	15	70	10	14	negligible	45
Pigmeat	30	25	negligible	27	9	12	27	92
Beef and veal	24	15	negligible	26	x	5 10	55 to 60	± 40
Sugar beet	0	13	7	63	0	0	0	15
Milk	73	42	35	90	77	0	100	86
Total fruit	70 to 75	40	46	95	35 to 40	11	}	x
Vegetables	45 to 50	30	5	100	50	10		30	x
Eggs	20	25	5	25	2	21	37	48
Poultry	25	25	10	10	3	1	30	40

x : figures not available.

- Source: - Agricultural cooperatives in the enlarged Community (Commission of the European Communities, Directorate-General for Press and Information, Doc. 346/73).
- Estimated breakdown by products by DG VI of the EC Commission (Headings: Livestock and meat, sugar, dairy products, poultry products, fruit and vegetables).
- Figures provided by some national authorities.
- Green Paper, Agricultural and Horticultural Marketing, CMND 5121.
- Estimates of the General Committee for Agricultural Cooperation (COGECA) and the Committee of Agricultural Organizations (COPA).
- Les coopératives agricoles dans le Marché Commun. Etudes comparées, régime juridique, fiscal, social financier, Dictionnaires André Joly, Paris 1969, p.34.
- J. Gay, L'Evolution de la structure des laiteries, Revue laitière française, March 1972, n° 206.

Table II.C/1.11 - Percentage of agricultural output sold under previously concluded contracts

Estimates 1972

Product	Germany	France	Italy	Netherlands	Belgium	United Kingdom	Ireland	Denmark
Sugarbeet	100	83	90	37	100	100	100	85
Potatoes	negligible	3	0	70	negligible	12	5 to 6	100
Pears	95	90	x	87	100	82	x	100
Milk	27	25	5 - 10	0	23	0	0	4
Pigmeat	14 to 15	25	5 - 10	41	35 to 40	33	x	4
Eggs	20 to 25	35	30	40	35 to 40	22	20	45
Poultry	73	75	40	90	90	48	60 to 70	55
Veal	14 to 15	20	negligible	65	50	x	x	negligible

x : figures not available.

Source: - Vertical integration and the use of contracts in agriculture, Studies in the series "Internal information in Agriculture" EC Commission - Directorate-General for Agriculture (unpublished Doc.)

- Report on contract farming and the vertical integration in European Agriculture (Scott-Hopkins' report), Council of Europe, Doc.3234, 8 January 1973.

- Estimated breakdown by products by DG VI, EC Commission (Headings: Livestock and meat, sugar, dairy products, poultry products).

- Figures provided by some national authorities.

- J. Gay, L'Evolution de la structure des laiteries, Revue laitière française, March 1972, no 206.

Table II.C/1.12 - Social security schemes for farmers - Risks covered (Position at 31 December 1972)

	GERMANY	FRANCE	ITALY	NETHERLANDS	BELGIUM	LUXEMBOURG
Sickness and maternity	Compulsory affiliation	Compulsory affiliation	Compulsory affiliation	Compulsory affiliation for certain sicknesses	Compulsory affiliation	Compulsory affiliation
Invalidity	Risk covered under retirement benefits for farmers	As above	As above	None	As above	As above
Retirement	Compulsory affiliation	"	"	Compulsory affiliation	"	"
Surviving dependants	"	Widows and widowers pension under retirement insurance	"	"	"	"
Family allowances	"	Compulsory affiliation	"	"	"	"
Accidents at work	"	"	"	"	None	"

Source : SOEC - EC Commission, D-G for Agriculture

Table II.C/1.13 - Social security for farmers - Financing and benefits and relation between farmers' contributions and benefits obtained (Position for 1971 in million ua)

	GERMANY	FRANCE	ITALY	NETHERLANDS	BELGIUM	LUXEMBOURG
I. Financing of Social Security in Agriculture (agricultural farmers)						
a) Farmers' contributions	122,5	326,4	70,0	93,6	33,1	2,3
b) Taxes on certain agricultural products	-	67,0	-	-	-	-
c) Contributions from public funds	355,0	1.242,7	601,6	12,2	48,2	7,6
Total	477,5	1.636,1	671,6	105,8	81,3	9,9
II. Statutory benefits to agricultural farmers						
Total	1.560,1	1.560,0	889,0	102,8	110,2	9,0
III. Relation between contributions and benefits (%)	7,9	20,9	7,9	90,5	30,1	25,6
IV. Contributions from public funds as a percentage of the net value added at factor cost in agriculture	7,5	15,3	8,0	0,8	5,2	25,3

N.B. Contributions in ua are based on 1971 exchange rates.

Source : SOEC - EC Commission, D-G for Agriculture.

Table II.C/1.14 -- Retirement insurance for agricultural workers - Position at 31/12/1972

	GERMANY	FRANCE	ITALY	NETHERLANDS	BELGIUM	LUXEMBURG
Retirement age	65	65 for those unfit for work 60 for those fit for work	65 for men 60 for women	65	65 for men 60 for women	65
Amount of annual pension	<p><u>Couple:</u> 787 ^{na}</p> <p><u>Single person:</u> 525 ^{na}</p>	<p>a) <u>Basic pension:</u></p> <p><u>Couple:</u> 1161 ^{na}</p> <p><u>Single person:</u> 810 ^{na}</p> <p>b) <u>Supplementary pension:</u></p> <p>Based on the number of points acquired by payment of the "cadastral contribution"</p>	<p><u>Minimum pension:</u></p> <p>Man or woman 499 ^{na}</p>	<p><u>Couple:</u> 2098 ^{na}</p> <p><u>Single person:</u> 1842 ^{na}</p>	<p><u>Couple:</u> 1248 ^{na}</p> <p><u>Single person:</u> 943 ^{na}</p>	<p><u>Fixed amount:</u> 570 ^{na}</p> <p><u>Supplementary allowance:</u></p> <p>16% of contributions paid</p> <p><u>Child supplement:</u></p> <p>64 ^{na} for each dependent child</p> <p>The amounts correspond to the index 189,86 at 31/12/72</p>

Source : SOEC - EC Commission, D-G for Agriculture.

Table II.C/2.1 - Woodland area in Member States and
breakdown of woodland by types of property

1985/87	GER	F	I	NL	B	Lx	EEC-6	UK **	IRL **	DK *	EEC-9
1) Breakdown of areas											
total area of country (1970 in '000 ha)	24,890	54,910	30,120	3,670	3,050	260	116,900	24,400	7,030	4,300	152,600
total area of woodland (in '000 ha)	7,207	14,000	6,193	290	617	83	28,390	1,840	275	470	30,975
Woodland/total in %	29,3	25	20,4	7,35	20	32	24,3	8	3,75	11	20,2
Woodland in country } EEC-6	25,50	49,30	21,80	1,02	2,17	0,25	100	-	-	-	-
as % of " in Community } EEC-9	23,15	45,20	20,00	0,95	2,00	0,30	-	5,95	0,90	1,55	100
2) Breakdown of total woodland according to types of property											
a) in '000 ha											
State forests	2,239	1,400	266	69	75	4	4,073	740	239	131	5,183
Forests belonging to other public bodies	1,011	2,300	2,123	48	217	30	6,529	-	-	19	6,548
Private forests	3,157	10,300	3,784	173	325	49	17,788	1,100	36	320	19,244
TOTAL	7,207	14,000	6,193	290	617	83	28,390	1,840	275	470	30,975
b) as a percentage of total woodland											
State forests	31,1	10,0	4,6	23,8	12,1	5,2	14,3	40,2	87,5	28	17,8
Forests belonging to other public bodies	25,1	16,4	34,3	16,5	35,2	36,5	23,0	-	-	-	61
Private forests	43,8	73,6	61,1	59,7	52,7	58,3	62,7	59,8	12,5	88	100
TOTAL	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
c) as percentage of Community total:											
State forests } EEC-6	54,98	34,37	7,04	1,69	1,83	0,09	100	-	-	-	-
State forests } EEC-9	43,10	27,00	5,53	1,33	1,45	0,07	-	14,30	4,62	2,65	100
Forests belonging to other public bodies											
EEC-6	27,73	35,22	32,52	0,73	3,33	0,47	100	-	-	-	-
EEC-9	27,66	35,13	32,42	0,73	3,32	0,46	-	-	-	0,28	100
Private forests											
EEC-6	17,74	57,89	21,28	0,98	1,83	0,28	100	-	-	-	-
EEC-9	16,43	53,50	19,68	0,90	1,69	0,26	-	5,70	0,18	1,66	100

Sources: SOEC, Agricultural Statistics
1972 No 2.

* National sources.

** 1972.

Table II.C/2.2 - Number of woodland holdings (1) and woodland area (2) by type of owner and size of holding

	GERMANY		FRANCE		ITALY		NETHERLANDS		BELGIUM		LUXEMBOURG		EEC-6		UNITED KINGDOM		IRELAND		DENMARK		EEC-9	
	Number	Area	Number	Area	Number	Area	Number	Area	Number	Area	Number	Area	Number	Area	Number	Area	Number	Area	Number	Area	Number	Area
a) State forests	443	1,7	(98)	(0,5)	9	0,1	140	0,5	(48)	0,2	5	0	743	3,0					3	0,6		
0 to 10 ha	263	6,0	(471)	(8,0)	36	0,9	70	1,7	(88)	1,2	15	0,5	913	18,3					23	4,6		
10 to 50 ha	442	185,6	(1545)	(510,1)	153	59,6	100	40,6	(125)	29,5	14	2,1	2379	807,8					21	4,6		
50 to 1000 ha	739	1846,6	(422)	(1133,8)	88	167,4	8	11,2	(17)	35,2	1	1,2	1255	3255,8					33	125,1		
more than 1000 ha	1887	2119,9	(2636)	(1652,4)	266	228,0	316	54,0	(248)	86,8	35	3,8	5200	4124,9					80	130,3		
TOTAL																						
b) Forests belonging to other public bodies	9933	36,5	(1532)	(7,7)	8196	27,1	880	2,4	(208)	3,2	119	0,3	22610	77,2					122	0,7		
0 to 10 ha	6299	155,0	(4093)	(119,7)	2029	59,3	400	6,7	(225)	5,8	17	0,4	13053	326,9					280	6,7		
10 to 50 ha	7169	1493,2	(6603)	(1864,9)	2931	1042,5	243	36,7	(581)	174,6	108	29,3	20235	4640,6					282	55,7		
50 to 1000 ha	177	319,9	(294)	(436,4)	506	898,1	5	7,2	(24)	30,2	7	1,1	1007	1692,9					12	21,9		
more than 1000 ha	24178	2004,6	(14522)	(2428,7)	13662	2027,0	1528	53,0	(2860)	213,2	245	31,1	56995	6757,5					686	85,0		
TOTAL																						
c) a) + b) together	10876	38,2	(1630)	(8,2)	8205	27,2	1020	2,9	(208)	3,2	124	0,3	23433	80,2					125	0,7		
0 to 10 ha	6582	161,0	(4584)	(127,7)	2065	60,2	470	8,4	(283)	7,6	32	0,9	13976	365,2					303	7,3		
10 to 50 ha	8211	1658,8	(10148)	(2374,9)	3084	1102,1	343	71,3	(768)	203,3	122	31,4	22614	5446,3					303	60,3		
50 to 1000 ha	916	2266,5	(716)	(1570,2)	574	1055,5	13	18,4	(41)	65,1	2	2,3	2262	4856,7					45	147,0		
more than 1000 ha	26095	4124,5	(17058)	(4681,0)	13928	2255,0	1846	107,0	(310)	280,0	280	34,9	62285	10882,4					776	215,3		
TOTAL																						
d) Private forests	689463	1107,4	(1445000)	(2700,0)	1062404	1478,6	16340	52,1	(91923)	87,1	16780	36,6	-	-					28662	59,9		
0 to 10 ha	39564	718,6	(63724)	(1600,0)	43943	854,0	1170	30,5	(3314)	67,3	73	8,9	-	-					2546	46,5		
10 to 50 ha	4150	613,5	(19243)	(3188,0)	7523	973,3	340	55,7	(1093)	132,3	73	8,9	-	-					537	103,5		
50 to 1000 ha	172	413,7	(1527967)	(7489,0)	76	141,1	7	5,6	(3)	12,6	1	1,9	-	-					27	47,1		
more than 1000 ha	652349	2854,2	(1527967)	(7489,0)	1112346	3447,0	18857	144,0	(98285)	295,5	18854	47,4	3429258	14260,1					31772	257,0		
TOTAL																						
e) a) + b) + d)	618239	1145,6	(1446630)	(2708,2)	1070009	1505,8	19360	55,0	(94006)	91,2	18936	37,8	-	-					28787	60,6		
0 to 10 ha	46126	880,6	(66289)	(1727,7)	46008	914,2	1640	39,0	(2597)	74,3	73	8,9	-	-					2849	53,8		
10 to 50 ha	12361	2272,3	(91007)	(7113,1)	10607	2075,4	683	133,0	(1741)	336,1	195	40,3	-	-					840	163,8		
50 to 1000 ha	1092	2380,2	(548025)	(11549,0)	650	1206,6	20	24,0	(64)	77,8	3	4,2	-	-					72	194,1		
more than 1000 ha	678414	6978,7	(1527967)	(7489,0)	1127874	5762,0	21703	251,0	(99393)	579,5	19134	82,3	3491543	25142,5					32546	472,3		
TOTAL																						

Sources: SOBE - EC Commission, D-G for Agriculture.

(1) 1959/61: in units.
(2) 1965: in 1000 ha.

Table II.C/2.3 - Breakdown of woodland area according to forestry method

	GER	F	I	NL	B	Lx	EEC-6
a) In 100 ha							
Woodland area fully utilized either	6.787	(8.500)	5.849	227	588	81	22.032
full-grown trees or	6.394	(4.300)	2.404	200	379	65	13.742
coppice with standards	78	} (4.200)	1.072	4	139	0	} 8.290
coppice	315		2.373	23	71	16	
Woodland area not fully utilized (1)	151	(4.200)	145	49	0	0	4.545
Woodland area	6.938	(12.700)	5.994	276	588	81	26.577
b) As a percentage of total utilized woodland area							
full-grown trees	94,3	(50,6)	41,1	88,1	64,5	80,5	62,4
coppice with standards	1,1	} (49,4)	18,3	1,8	23,4	0,0	} 37,6
coppice	4,6		40,6	10,1	12,1	19,5	
Woodland area	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
c) As a percentage of total woodland area							
Woodland area fully utilized	97,8	(67,9)	97,5	82,3	100,0	100,0	82,9
Woodland area not fully utilized (1)	2,2	(33,1)	2,4	17,7	0,0	0,0	17,1
	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
d) As a percentage of the Community total (EEC-6)							
Woodland area fully utilized	30,8	38,6	26,5	1,0	2,7	0,4	100
full-grown trees	45,5	31,3	17,5	1,4	2,8	0,5	100
coppice with standards	} 4,7	} 50,7	} 41,6	} 0,3	} 2,5	} 0,2	} 100
coppice							
Woodland area not fully utilized (1)	3,3	92,4	3,2	1,1	0,0	0,0	100
Woodland area	26,1	47,8	22,6	1,0	2,2	0,3	100

(1) Woodland area not fully utilized is woodland not forming part of a proper woodland holding, e.g. GERMANY: forests producing less than 3 cubic meters of crude timber per year per hectare, and stunted forests and Alpine forests; FRANCE: Garrigues; ITALY: areas producing very little timber have not been separated from fully utilized woodland; NETHERLANDS: forests used exclusively for recreations.

SOURCES: SOEC Agricultural Statistics 1972 No 2

Table II.C/3.1 - The Fishing fleet in Member States of the EC

C O U N T R Y	1969		1970		1971		1972 (**)	
	Number	GRT	Number	GRT	Number	GRT	Number	GRT
Germany	2.828	167.557	2.814	150.440	2.852	144.442	2.850	-
France	13.491	285.107	13.427	281.598	14.016	281.650	14.000	n.d.
Italy	19.463	223.256	19.774	239.713	20.166	246.668	20.500	260.000
Netherlands	769	79.112	724	76.203	676	73.743	676	-
Belgium / Luxembourg	338	29.468	332	31.185	319	30.518	301	29.632
EEC-6	36.889	784.500	37.071	729.139	38.029	777.021	38.327	-
United Kingdom	6.214	297.182	5.923	289.788	6.063	291.885	6.315	299.969
Ireland	855	25.000 (*)	932	27.000 (*)	952	28.000 (*)	1.011	30.000
Denmark	7.972	118.923	7.578	119.945	7.293	118.000 (*)	7.119	-
WFO-0	52.020	1.228.615	51.504	1.215.872	52.337	1.214.906	52.772	-

(*) Estimated tonnage.
 (**) Provisional.
 Source : SOEC and OECD.

Table II.C/3.2 - Fishing fleet (31 December 1971)
Classified by equipment for preserving and processing catches

Denomination	GERMANY		FRANCE		ITALY		NETHERLANDS	
	Number	Tonnage	Number	Tonnage	Number	Tonnage	Number	Tonnage
Fresh-fish vessels	2.812	85.774	13.909	213.860	20.081	184.149	498	33.461
of which:								
those equipped for processing(meal)	71	56.517	-	-	-	-	-	-
tunny boats	-	-	154	5.176	-	-	-	-
lobster boats	-	-	183	4.001	-	-	-	-
Salt-fish vessels	-	-	16	24.492	-	-	-	-
Combined fishing vessels (fresh and salt)	10	3.135	-	-	-	-	165	34.109
Refrigerator vessels	30	55.533	90	39.905	85	62.519	13	6.173
of which:								
those equipped for processing(meal)	27	52.580	14	22.407	3	4.018	-	-
tunny boats	-	-	34	8.231	1	1.295	-	-
lobster boats	-	-	26	7.673	-	-	-	-
Others	-	-	1	3.393	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	2.852	144.442	14.016	281.650	20.166	246.668	676	73.743

Source : (SOEC) : EEC-6
(OECD) : EEC-9

Table II.C/3.2 (cont.)

BELGIUM		EEC-6		UNITED KINGDOM		IRELAND		DENMARK (1)		EEC-9	
Number	Tonnage	Number	Tonnage	Number	Tonnage	Number	Tonnage	Number	Tonnage	Number	Tonnage
317	28.518	37.617	545.762	6.031	251.885	952	20.761 (x)	3.660 (237)	113.425 (4.310)	48.260 (237)	931.833 (4.310)
-	-	71	56.517								
-	-	154	5.176								
-	-	183	4.001								
-	-	16	24.492							16	24.492
-	-	175	37.244							175	37.244
2	2.000	220	166.130	32	40.000					252	206.130
1	1.398	45	80.403								
-	-	35	9.526								
-	-	26	7.673								
-	-	1	3.393							1	3.393
319	30.518	38.029	777.021	6.063	291.885	952	20.761 (x)	3.897	117.735	48.941	1.207.402

(1) in brackets: Greenland
(x) estimated tonnage.

Table II.C/3.3 - EC Fishing fleet

(Excluding vessels, power-driven or not, of under 5 GRT)

C O U N T R Y	Near water or small-scale fishing vessels (6 - 150 GRT)	Distant water fishing vessels (150 GRT and over)	Total fleet
	<u>Units</u>	<u>Units</u>	<u>Units</u>
Germany	1.627	103	1.730
France	3.451	349	3.800
Italy	6.816	120	6.936
Netherlands	920	140	1.060
Belgium	254	30	284
EEC-6	13.068	742	13.810
United Kingdom	5.581	490	6.071
Ireland	1.039	0	1.039
Denmark	3.579	81	3.660
EEC-9	23.267	1.313	24.580

Source : EC Commission, D-G for Agriculture based on SOEC, OECD statistics and on information provided by Member States.

Table II.C/3.4 General survey of the fishing effort 1971

FISHING AREAS	Germany		France		Italy		Netherlands	
	Vessels	Number of fishermen	Vessels	Number of fishermen	Vessels	Number of fishermen	Vessels	Number of fishermen
1. North Sea, northern, central and southern areas - Skagerak	95	570	231	3465			468	3.352
2. Irish Sea			45	405			6	36
- Bristol Channel			44	396			9	126
- South of Ireland			225	1.925			1	14
- English Channel East and West								
3. North-west and West of Scotland	6	138	15	330			3	42
Faroes			9	198				
Rockal Bank			6	132				
West of Ireland			97	1.452				
Innocent and Porcupine RAYS								
4. - Bay of Biscay			523	3.138				
- Portuguese Coast			57	342				
- Azores			2	16				
5. Mediterranean & African Coast					200	2.400		
6. Coast of Morocco & the Sahara			3	24	15	450		
Coasts of Mauritania, Senegal, Gulf of Guinea			7	238	40	1.100		
7. Nigeria and Dahomey South Africa					8	240		
					4	120		
8. Iceland Greenland	46	1.381	9	198				
	16	806						
9. North-west Atlantic, i.e. : Labrador, Newfoundland, Nova Scotia, New England, New Jersey etc.	12	700	5	300				
10. Norwegian Sea	5	165	8	176				
Spitzbergen, Bear Isle	1	58						
Barents Sea	4	50	24	1.200				
	182	3.968	1.310	13.935	267	4.310	487	3.570

Table II.C/3.4 (cont.)

Belgique		United Kingdom		Ireland		Denmark		Greenland		TOTALS	
Vessels	Number of fishermen	Vessels	Number of fishermen	Vessels	Number of fishermen	Vessels	Number of fishermen	Vessels	Number of fishermen	Vessels	Number of fishermen
55	237	561	10,098			433	4,120			1,843	21,552
						560	4,800			560	4,800
69	240	95	480							215	1,161
		17	102							61	496
		53	318							287	2,369
32	101									33	115
		120	2,670							138	3,012
		34	748							79	1,087
		5	110							11	242
										97	1,452
										523	3,139
										57	342
										2	16
										200	2,400
										18	474
										47	1,328
										8	240
										4	120
42	602	113	3,390							210	5,571
		1	57					17	225	34	1,176
		2	120							19	1,120
		22	484							35	625
		2	116							3	174
		26	1,202							63	2,556
198	1,190	1,062	19,979			993	8,020	17	225	4,517	57,672

Table II.C/3.5 Crew members in the EC fishing fleet

C O U N T R Y	1969	1970	1971
Germany	7.200	6.872	6.211
France	37.163	35.799	34.476
Italy	61.537	62.045	62.444
Netherlands	6.693	6.411	5.938
Belgium / Luxembourg	1.777	1.643	1.633
EEC-6	114.370	112.770	110.702
United Kingdom	21.906	21.651	22.013
Ireland	5.631	5.862	5.988
Denmark	16.421	15.462	15.120
	158.328	155.745	153.823

Source : SOEC and OECD

Table II.D/1.1 - Index of agricultural income (1) per agricultural labour unit (ALU) (3)
in nominal terms

1968 = 100

Member State	1964	1965	1966	1967	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972	Percentage increase in 1972 over 1971
Germany	79,5	86,1	91,3	93,0	100	101,9	107,0	119,6	142,9	+ 19,5
France	70,3	78,1	82,6	93,6	100	107,3	126,1	136,5	164,7	+ 20,7
Italy	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Netherlands	74,3	81,6	81,0	88,9	100	118,0	120,9	123,1	147,9	+ 20,1
Belgium	73,1	84,5	83,6	87,9	100	121,2	115,2	130,9	166,3	+ 21,0
Luxembourg	92,8	93,2	100,6	108,2	100	102,6	123,6	120,5	145,3	+ 20,6
EEC-6 (2)	74,3	81,7	86,0	92,9	100	106,4	118,0	129,0	155,6	+ 20,6
United Kingdom	.	.	.	.	100	.	.	.	.	+ 8,6
Ireland	.	.	.	.	100	.	.	.	.	.
Denmark	.	.	.	.	100	.	.	.	.	.
EEC-9	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.

(1) "Wages of paid workers" plus "other income" = net value added at factor cost less "tenant farming and share-cropping" and "interest paid". Indices are calculated on the basis of amounts expressed in national currencies.

(2) Except Italy. To avoid errors arising in the figures as a result of currency fluctuations, the Community index has been obtained by weighting the indices of Member States on the basis of the number of ALU's per country.

(3) Estimate based on figures from the Community survey on the structure of farms 1966/67, applying the annual rates of variation in agricultural employment.

Source : SOEC agricultural accounts.

Table II.D/1.2 - Indices of the net value added at factor cost (1) per agricultural labour unit (ALU) (6) in nominal terms

1968 = 100

Member State	1964	1965	1966	1967	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972	Percentage increase in 1972 over 1971
Germany	78,5	83,2	89,1	92,2	100	102,7	109,4	123,2	145,5	18,1
France	69,5	77,1	82,0	92,9	100	108,1	125,9	137,9	166,8	21,0
Italy	75,6	80,3	88,4	99,4	100	118,2	130,2	138,2	153,9	11,4
Netherlands	74,3	81,4	81,2	89,0	100	117,3	120,2	122,5	146,3	19,5
Belgium	72,9	83,9	84,5	89,2	100	119,2	115,9	130,8	161,2	23,2
Luxembourg	90,8	91,8	99,2	106,6	100	102,8	123,2	121,5	147,8	21,6
EEC-6 (2)	74,3	80,9	87,2	96,7	100	115,5	125,1	133,9	157,0	17,3 (7)
United Kingdom (5)	75,4	83,0	87,3	96,1	100	108,8	122,3	137,5	160,1	16,4
Ireland (3)(5)	74,2	77,7	75,9	85,3	100	106,5	119,5	137,3	187,2	36,3
Denmark (4)(5)	83,0	85,1	89,4	92,3	100	119,0	119,0	131,5	159,2	21,1
EEC-9	.	.	.	.	100	.	.	.	.	.

(1) Indices have been calculated on the basis of amounts expressed in national currencies.

(2) To avoid errors in the figures arising from currency fluctuations, the Community index has been obtained by weighting the indices of Member States on the basis of the number of ALU's per country.

(3) Source: Irish Statistical Bulletin 1972 (net value added = income arising in agriculture).

(4) A hypothetical deduction of 15% has been made to obtain the net value added from the gross value added.

(5) Calculated on the basis of the net value added at factor cost per agricultural worker employed, so figures are not fully comparable with those of the original Member States.

(6) Estimate based on figs. from the Community survey on the structure of farms 1966/67, applying the annual rates of variation in agricultural employment.

(7) To allow comparison with Table II.D/1.1 the rate has again been calculated excluding Italy, where the rate is 19,3%.

Source: SOEC, agricultural accounts.

Table II.D/1.3 Indices of agricultural income (1) per agricultural labour unit (ALU)(4) in real terms (2)

1968 = 100

Member State	1964	1965	1966	1967	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972	Percentage increase in 1972 over 1971
Germany	87,7	91,6	93,8	94,4	100	98,4	107,0	100,0	112,6	+ 12,6
France	74,9	86,6	89,0	98,1	100	100,6	112,0	115,1	131,3	+ 14,1
Italy	.	.	.	.	100	.	.	.	.	.
Netherlands	89,8	93,2	87,3	92,0	100	111,4	108,4	101,6	111,5	+ 9,7
Belgium	84,8	93,4	88,4	90,2	100	116,3	105,7	113,6	135,0	+ 18,8
Luxembourg	104,3	101,9	106,8	112,4	100	95,6	103,6	99,5	113,3	+ 13,9
EEC-6 (3)	83,7	88,8	90,5	95,5	100	101,4	105,9	108,4	123,3	+ 13,7
United Kingdom	.	.	.	.	100	.	.	.	.	.
Ireland	.	.	.	.	100	.	.	.	.	.
Denmark	.	.	.	.	100	.	.	.	.	.
EEC-9	.	.	.	.	100	.	.	.	.	.

- (1) "Wages and salaries" plus "other revenue" = net value added at factor cost less "tenant farming and share-cropping" and "interest paid". Indices have been calculated on the basis of amounts expressed in national currencies.
 (2) i.e., corrected according to nominal increase in gross domestic product (GDP) (see also Table I/1.1).
 (3) Except Italy. To avoid errors in the figures arising from currency fluctuations, the Community index has been obtained by weighting the indices of Member States on the basis of the number of ALU's per country.
 (4) Estimate based on figures from the Community survey on the structure of farms 1966/67, applying the annual rates of variation in agricultural employment.

Source: SOEC, agricultural accounts.

Table II.D/1.4 Index of the net value added at factor cost (1) per agricultural labour unit (ALU) (6) in real terms (2)

1968 = 100

Member State	1964	1965	1966	1967	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972	Percentage increase in 1972 over 1971
Germany	86,5	88,5	91,6	93,6	100,0	99,1	109,4	103,0	114,7	11,4
France	79,0	85,5	88,4	97,4	100,0	101,3	111,8	116,3	133,0	14,4
Italy	83,8	85,8	92,4	100,8	100,0	113,4	117,1	116,6	122,6	5,1
Netherlands	89,8	92,9	87,5	92,1	100,0	110,8	107,8	101,1	110,3	9,2
Belgium	84,6	92,7	89,3	91,6	100,0	114,4	106,3	113,5	130,8	15,2
Luxembourg	102,0	100,3	105,1	110,7	100,0	95,8	103,3	100,3	115,2	14,9
EEC-6 (3)	83,7	87,9	91,8	99,4	100,0	110,1	112,3	112,6	124,4	10,5 (7)
United Kingdom	88,6	92,9	93,5	99,9	100,0	102,9	107,9	111,6	122,4	9,7
Ireland (4)	94,6	92,3	84,4	90,0	100,0	101,3	100,1	115,0	144,6	25,7
Denmark (5)	96,8	95,2	96,2	97,1	100,0	109,4	108,2	100,6	107,6	7,0
EEC-9	.	.	.	.	100	.	.	.	.	.

(1) Indices have been calculated on the basis of amounts expressed in national currencies.

(2) i.e., corrected according to nominal increase in gross domestic product (GDP) (see also Table I/1.1).

(3) To avoid errors in the figures arising from currency fluctuations, the Community index has been obtained by weighting the indices of Member States on the basis of the number of ALU's per country.

(4) Source: Irish Statistical Bulletin 1972 (net value added = income arising in agriculture).

(5) A hypothetical deduction of 15% has been made to obtain the net value added from the gross value added.

(6) Estimate based on figures from the Community survey on the structure of farms 1966/67, applying the annual rates of variation in agricultural employment.

(7) To allow comparison with Table II.D/1.3 the rate has again been calculated excluding Italy, where the rate is 13,6%.

Source: SOEC, agricultural accounts.

Table II.D/2.1 a) Gross domestic product (GDP) at factor cost per person working in the agricultural (1) and other sectors in the principal regions of the Community (EEC-6)

"1970"

Regions	GDP per head (in ua)		Regional difference (%)		Agr. GDP (1) per ha agr. and wood-land area (2)
	Agriculture (1)	Other sectors	Within agriculture Agr. GDP/head ($\bar{\phi}$ EEC = 100)	Between agriculture and other sectors non Agr. GDP/head ($\bar{\phi}$ region=100)	
1 Schleswig-Holstein	4.904	6.620	159	74	443
2 Hamburg	4.319	12.306	140	35	1.894
3 Bremen	.	9.420	.	.	2.132
4 Saarland	2.721	7.216	88	38	321
5 Berlin	3.617	7.703	117	47	1.799
6 Niedersachsen	3.133	6.871	101	46	363
7 Nordrhein-Westfalen	3.201	7.885	103	41	437
8 Hessen	2.799	7.669	91	36	306
9 Rheinland Pfalz	1.803	6.650	59	27	305
10 Baden-Württemberg	2.152	7.442	70	29	326
11 Bayern	1.908	6.964	62	27	259
Germany	2.542	7.572	82	34	337
Belgium	5.196	7.050	169	73	508
Luxembourg	2.611	7.481	85	35	215
Netherlands	4.522	7.400	147	61	768

Source : EC Commission, D-G for Agriculture.

(1) Agricultural sector: (agriculture, foresting and fisheries).

(2) Coastal regions benefit from the inclusion of the GDP of the fisheries sector.

Table II.D/2.1 b)

Regions	GDP per head (in ua)		Regional difference (%)		Agr. GDP (1) per ha agr. and wood-land area (2)
	Agriculture (1)	Other sectors	Within agriculture Agr. GDP/head (EEC = 100)	Between agriculture and other sectors Agr. GDP/head (region = 100)	
1 Nord	6.125	10.016	199	61	622
2 Picardie	6.100	5.287	198	97	330
3 Région Parisienne	6.203	9.545	201	65	373
4 Centre	3.480	6.709	113	52	170
5 Haute-Normandie	4.796	6.643	156	72	331
6 Basse-Normandie	3.812	7.156	124	53	399
7 Bretagne	2.937	7.742	95	38	443
8 Pays de la Loire	3.057	7.175	99	43	312
9 Poitou-Charente	3.726	7.206	121	52	271
10 Limousin	1.986	7.171	64	28	139
11 Aquitaine	2.605	7.170	85	36	187
12 Midi-Pyrénées	2.122	7.370	69	29	127
13 Champagne	5.198	6.876	169	76	189
14 Lorraine	3.940	6.578	129	60	142
15 Alsace	3.402	6.574	110	52	280
16 Franche-Comté	3.219	7.359	104	44	131
17 Bourgogne	3.275	7.246	106	45	139
18 Auvergne	2.476	7.000	80	35	149
19 Rhône-Alpes	2.752	7.045	89	39	177
20 Languedoc	5.034	7.593	163	66	317
21 Provence-Côte d'Azur-Corse	3.970	7.380	129	54	171
France	3.479	7.849	113	44	231
1 Piemonte	2.708	5.862	88	46	270
2 Val d'Aosta	2.035	6.291	66	32	64
3 Liguria	4.798	6.464	156	74	479
4 Lombardia	4.911	5.721	159	86	483
5 Trentino -Alto-Adige	2.711	4.968	88	55	130
6 Veneto	4.074	4.571	132	89	564
7 Friuli-Venezia-Giulia	3.752	5.280	122	71	258
8 Emilia-Romagna	3.559	5.232	115	68	567
9 Marche	2.099	4.190	68	50	306
10 Toscana	3.143	4.973	102	63	218
11 Umbria	2.284	4.696	74	49	161
12 Lazio	3.527	5.596	114	63	893
13 Campania	2.394	4.475	78	53	694
14 Abruzzi	2.296	4.177	74	55	257
15 Molisse	1.373	3.505	45	39	188
16 Puglia	2.049	4.497	66	46	484
17 Basilicata	1.556	3.886	50	40	138
18 Calabria	1.720	3.508	56	49	256
19 Sicilia	2.599	4.872	84	53	421
20 Sardegna	3.407	4.651	111	73	145
Italy	2.829⁷	5.556	92	51	349
EEC-6	3.082	7.138	100	43	304

Table II.D/3.1 Number of farms in the area covered by RICA
(Enlarged Community) Breakdown by type of
farming (year 1970)

in '000

Network code	5	5-10	10-20	20-50	50	TOTAL
111 General agriculture	-	93	54	54	43	244
112 Horticulture	243	21	9	5	2	280
110 General agriculture horticulture	-	6	4	2	1	13
223 Fruit	286	43	21	9	3	362
224 Vines	433	54	26	10	3	526
225 Olive products	152	14	5	2	1	174
220 Sundry permanent crops	50	10	5	2	1	68
336 Cattle	-	303	333	276	89	1001
337 Sheep and goats	-	9	8	9	12	38
330 Cattle - sheep, goats	-	4	7	7	5	23
448 Pigs	-	17	16	12	2	47
449 Poultry	-	7	5	3	-	15
440 Pigs and poultry	-	2	1	1	-	4
Sub-total	1164	583	494	392	162	2795
120 Arable land - perm. crops	130	33	17	8	3	191
130 " - grazing stock	120	92	91	71	30	404
140 " - pigs and poultry	78	16	13	11	5	123
210 Perm. crops - arable land	122	31	17	8	2	180
230 " - grazing stock	66	28	18	8	1	121
240 " - pigs and poultry	27	3	1	-	-	31
310 Grazing stock - arable land	-	210	238	158	9	615
320 " - permanent crops	-	31	21	10	2	64
340 " - pigs and poultry	-	118	143	74	5	340
410 Pigs and poultry - arable land	-	15	15	15	5	50
420 " " - perm. crops	-	2	1	-	-	3
430 " " - grazing stock	-	46	66	39	5	156
550 Other	-	19	10	4	2	35
Sub-total	543	644	651	406	69	2313
Grand total - EEC-9	1707	1227	1145	798	231	5108

SOURCE: EC Commission, D-G for Agriculture

Table II.D/3.2 Principal types of farming represented by groups of at least 10 returning holdings in each of the four accounting years: "1968", "1969", "1970" and "1971"

Types of farming	Number of groups of returning holdings							Number of returning holdings in the area covered	
	D	F	I	B	L	N	EEC-6	Represented	Total
General agriculture		5	6			2	13	66.107	181.443
Arable land - grazing stock	3	7	3	1			14	77.758	260.483
Grazing stock - arable land	13	16	6	2	1	1	39	341.709	575.099
Cattle	9	18	10	3	1	3	44	512.875	699.023
Grazing stock - pigs and poultry	15	2		2		3	22	184.966	275.153
Pigs and poultry - grazing stock	5			2		2	9	56.065	119.348
Horticulture		2	6	1		1	10	115.597	212.138
Fruit		5	7	1			13	138.647	247.735
Vines		9	11				20	179.273	340.432
Other types of farming	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	932.511
Total	45	64	49	12	2	12	184	1.672.997	3.844.205

Source: EC Commission, D-G for Agriculture.

Table II.D/3.3 The factors of production - land, labour, capital - corresponding to each of the main types of farming represented in each of the accounting years "1968", "1969", "1970" and "1971"

Type of farming	UAR (ha)				ALU (number)				Farm capital in '000 ua			
	"1968"	"1969"	"1970"	"1971"	"1968"	"1969"	"1970"	"1971"	"1968"	"1969"	"1970"	"1971"
General agriculture	48,0	48,9	48,7	46,5	1,9	1,9	1,9	1,7	23,8	24,4	23,7	24,2
Arable land - grazing stock	31,2	31,1	32,2	32,3	2,6	2,4	2,4	2,2	17,8	17,9	18,7	20,1
Grazing stock - arable land	22,2	22,4	23,0	23,2	2,2	2,2	2,2	2,0	14,1	15,1	15,6	17,0
Cattle	21,3	21,6	21,6	22,1	2,1	2,0	2,0	1,9	15,1	16,2	16,8	19,1
Grazing stock - pigs and poultry	16,0	16,0	16,1	16,3	1,9	1,8	1,7	1,6	14,0	14,7	15,3	16,6
Pigs and poultry - grazing stock	15,0	15,3	15,6	15,6	1,8	1,7	1,7	1,6	15,7	16,9	17,6	18,7
Horticulture	1,6	1,7	1,7	1,5	2,3	2,3	2,4	2,5	6,1	6,7	6,3	8,8
Fruit	3,4	3,5	3,5	3,6	1,4	1,3	1,4	1,3	3,2	3,3	3,2	3,7
Vines	5,6	5,7	5,7	6,0	1,5	1,6	1,5	1,4	6,1	6,9	7,4	8,8

Source: EC Commission, D-G for Agriculture.

Table II.D/3.4 Gross farm income per ha and labour income per ALU for the main types of farming represented and for each of the accounting years "1968", "1969", "1970", "1971" and "1971" (1)

Type of farming	Gross farm income/ha (ua)				Labour income/ALU (ua)			
	"1968"	"1969"	"1970"	"1971"	"1968"	"1969"	"1970"	"1971"
General agriculture	238	257	253	267	3.589	3.979	3.980	5.129
Arable land - grazing stock	232	249	246	298	1.582	1.840	1.772	2.716
Grazing stock - arable land	236	272	264	310	1.251	1.525	1.483	2.076
Cattle	249	282	269	348	1.390	1.786	1.837	2.569
Grazing stock - pigs and poultry	346	400	335	426	1.583	2.115	1.549	2.450
Pigs and poultry - grazing stock	468	509	421	553	2.265	2.839	2.039	3.309
Horticulture	4.248	4.613	5.728	7.278	1.896	2.445	2.928	3.345
Fruit	663	1.079	826	1.239	733	1.845	1.910	2.352
Vines	725	840	1.046	989	1.570	1.962	2.762	2.789

Source: EC Commission, D-G for Agriculture.

(1) The figures on which these accounts are based exclude VAT.

Table II.D/3.5 a) Results by type of farming of Community farms represented by a constant sample of returning holdings in "1970" and "1971"

Type of farming	Number of farms		
	Total	Represented	Making returns
Unit			
111 General agriculture	181.443	69.823	403
112 Horticulture	212.138	126.175	338
120 Arable land - permanent crops	142.506	2.021	22
130 Arable land - grazing stock	357.929	103.830	366
223 Fruit	247.735	145.786	434
224 Vines	340.482	184.498	488
225 Olive products	103.862	12.127	39
220 Sundry permanent crops	44.819	5.374	26
210 Permanent crops - arable land	136.861	20.205	165
230 Permanent crops - grazing stock	107.594	24.711	170
336 Cattle	699.023	530.348	1.747
337 Sheep, goats	24.268	7.004	64
330 Cattle - sheep, goats	10.559	981	12
310 Grazing stock - arable land	575.889	332.104	851
320 Grazing stock - permanent crops	60.061	18.064	126
340 Grazing stock - pigs and poultry	275.153	178.917	596
448 Pigs	23.074	7.140	79
449 Poultry	11.688	1.006	12
410 Grazing stock - arable land	31.261	2.646	15
430 Pigs and poultry - grazing stock	119.348	56.279	221
Total (weighted average)	3.705.693	1.829.057	6.174

Source : EC Commission, D-G for Agriculture (RICA).

Table II D/3.5 b)

Type of farming	Criteria and income "1971"					
	UAA per farm	ALU per farm	Farm capital per farm	Gross farm income per farm	Gross farm income/ALU	Labour income
Unit	ha	ALU	'00 ua	'00 ua	ua	ua
111 General agriculture	49,19	1,74	248	140	8.059	5.155
112 Horticulture	1,82	2,50	37	107	4.287	3.174
120 Arable land - permanent crops	21,22	2,32	157	57	2.469	1.406
130 Arable land - grazing stock	30,37	2,18	194	92	4.209	2.485
223 Fruit	3,84	1,36	40	49	3.537	2.477
224 Vines	5,56	1,41	82	55	3.910	2.653
225 Olive products	5,54	1,15	15	24	2.135	1.475
220 Sundry Permanent crops	3,20	1,61	21	28	1.720	1.307
210 Permanent crops - arable land	7,88	2,33	59	51	2.195	1.405
230 Permanent crops - grazing stock	8,80	2,26	108	69	3.066	2.087
336 Cattle	21,86	1,93	124	75	3.904	2.423
337 Sheep, goats	69,40	2,07	142	71	3.435	2.244
330 Cattle - sheep, goats	30,00	2,08	215	75	2.799	1.755
310 Grazing stock - arable land	23,89	2,07	169	74	3.571	2.138
320 Grazing stock - permanent crops	14,74	2,36	146	76	3.230	2.135
340 Grazing stock - pigs and poultry	16,97	1,65	169	71	4.308	2.536
448 Pigs	9,50	1,54	265	116	7.544	5.425
449 Poultry	17,31	2,54	408	174	5.850	5.266
410 Grazing stock - arable land	32,28	2,17	265	102	4.700	2.017
430 Pigs and poultry - grazing stock	18,91	1,74	202	93	5.359	3.210
Total (weighted average)	18,27	1,88	151	76	4.050	2.567

Table II D/3.5 c)

Type of farming	"1970" to "1971"					
	UAA per farm	Labour force per farm	Farm capital per farm	Gross farm income per farm	Gross farm income per ALU	Labour income per ALU
Unit	ha	ALU	'00 ua	'00 ua	ua	ua
111 General agriculture	+ 0,32	- 0,08	+ 21	+ 20	+ 1.438	+ 1.306
112 Horticulture	+ 0,06	+ 0,01	+ 19	+ 10	+ 373	+ 278
120 Arable land - permanent crops	+ 0,67	- 0,02	+ 15	- 12	- 468	- 674
130 Arable land - grazing stock	+ 0,69	- 0,12	+ 16	+ 16	+ 908	+ 741
223 Fruit	+ 0,02	- 0,01	+ 4	+ 6	+ 480	+ 424
224 Vines	+ 0,06	- 0,03	+ 10	- 5	- 222	- 287
225 Olive products	+ 0,02	+ 0,10	+ 1	- 5	- 605	- 585
230 Sundry Permanent crops	- 0,01	- 0,03	+ 1	+ 6	+ 370	+ 345
210 Permanent crops - arable land	+ 0,14	0	+ 6	0	+ 2	- 142
230 Permanent crops - grazing stock	+ 0,33	- 0,05	+ 10	- 1	+ 28	- 122
336 Cattle	+ 0,74	- 0,05	+ 18	+ 12	+ 728	+ 512
337 Sheep, goats	- 0,41	- 0,06	+ 21	+ 5	+ 352	+ 445
330 Cattle - sheep, goats	- 0,35	- 0,04	+ 14	+ 19	+ 740	+ 694
310 Grazing stock - arable land	+ 0,31	- 0,10	+ 13	+ 12	+ 694	+ 582
320 ^{ua} Grazing stock - permanent crops	+ 0,40	- 0,07	+ 15	+ 4	+ 274	+ 161
340 Grazing stock - pigs and poultry	+ 0,52	- 0,06	+ 13	+ 16	+ 1.068	+ 914
448 Pigs	+ 0,36	- 0,01	+ 34	+ 41	+ 2.680	+ 2.643
449 Poultry	+ 1,54	+ 0,22	+ 47	+ 29	+ 600	+ 531
410 Grazing stock - arable land	+ 0,65	+ 0,08	0	+ 16	+ 585	+ 637
430 Pigs and poultry - grazing stock	+ 0,64	- 0,03	+ 14	+ 21	+ 1.298	+ 1.060
Total (weighted average)	+ 0,41	- 0,05	+ 14	+ 10	+ 657	+ 513

Table II.D/3:6 - Labour income per ALU by type of production in the United Kingdom in "1969" - "1970" - "1971"

Type of farming	England and Wales			Scotland			Northern Ireland								
	ua		"1970" "1971"	ua		"1971"	ua			"1970" "1971"					
	"1969" "1970"	"1971"	"1969" "1971"	"1969" "1970"	"1971"	"1969" "1970"	"1970" "1971"	"1969" "1970"	"1970" "1971"	"1969" "1971"					
Arable land (General agriculture)	3230	3542	4382	110	136	2741	2923	3739	107	136	2057	2165	2316	105	113
Beef, veal, mutton and lamb (Grazing stock)	2438	2880	4442	118	182	2194	2734	4680	125	213	2057	2165	2316	105	113
Dairy produce (Cattle)	2722	3254	5004	120	184	2726	3146	5386	115	198	2213	2203	2302	100	104
Pigs and poultry (Pigs and poultry)	3012	2923	4171	97	138										
Mixed (Arable land - Grazing stock)	2779	2995	4363	108	157										
Arable land - Breeding (Arable land - Grazing stock)						1702	2191	3072	129	180					
Breeding - Arable land (Grazing stock - Arable land)						1963	2969	4344	151	221					
Milk, pigs, poultry (Grazing stock, pigs and poultry)						3098	4078	4915	132	159	2366	2536	3230	106	137
Sheep (Sheep and goats)						1934	2364	4548	122	235					

Source : Farm Management Surveys, England and Wales, Scotland and Northern Ireland.

Table II.D/3.7 - Increase in farm income per ALU in Germany from 1971 to 1972
by type of farm (1)

Type of farm	Level of income in DM		
	less than 20 000 DM	20 000 to 50 000 DM	50 000 DM and over
<u>Hypothesis II (2)</u>			
Predominantly cash crop farms of which:	.	19.2	15.7
- intensive farming	.	.	27.3
- extensive farming	.	.	15.4
Mixed cash crop farms	.	18.8	16.0
of which: cash crop and fodder crop farms	.	16.8	12.9
cash crop and pigs and poultry farms	.	25.9	13.8
Predominantly fodder crop farms	6.7	3.3	.
Mixed fodder crop farms	14.3	9.1	.
of which: fodder and cash crop farms	.	6.8	.
fodder crop and pigs and poultry farms	.	7.0	.
Mixed pig and poultry farms	.	14.2	.
Non-specialized farms with cash crops	.	18.7	.
Non-specialized farms with fodder crops	.	21.5	.
<u>Hypothesis III (3)</u>			
Predominantly cash crop farms	.	16.9	13.4
of which: intensive farming	.	.	24.3
extensive farming	.	.	13.2
Mixed cash crop farms	.	16.5	13.3
of which: cash crop and fodder crop farms	.	14.5	10.8
cash crop and pigs and poultry farms	.	23.5	11.6
Predominantly fodder crop farms	5.2	1.9	.
Mixed fodder crop farms	12.7	7.7	.
of which: fodder and cash crop farms	.	5.3	.
fodder crop and pigs and poultry farms	.	5.6	.
Mixed pig and poultry farms	.	12.7	.
Non-specialized farms with cash crops	.	16.8	.
Non-specialized farms with fodder crops	.	19.5	.

(1) German classification.

(2) Hypothesis II: labour force (ALU) in accordance with the 1959/60 to 1970/71 trend.

(3) Hypothesis III: labour force, 30% less than in hypothesis II.

Source: EC Commission, D-G for Agriculture.

Table II.D/3.8 - Yield of various crops, 1971 to 1973 (q/ha)

Country	1971	1972	1973 prov.
<u>Total cereals (excluding rice)</u>			
EEC-9	37,3	38,3	39,0
EEC-6	36,7	37,7	38,7
<u>Common wheat</u>			
France	39,4	46,6	43,7
<u>Wheat and spelt</u>			
EEC-9	36,1	37,3	37,1
EEC-6	35,0	36,6	36,3
<u>Barley</u>			
EEC-9	36,5	39,1	38,7
EEC-6	34,8	38,3	37,9
<u>Oats</u>			
EEC-9	33,0	33,5	33,6
EEC-6	31,8	32,1	32,5
<u>Maize</u>			
France	54,5	43,6	55,0
<u>Potatoes</u>			
France	242	237	240
Germany	274	299	290
<u>Sugar beet</u>			
EEC-6	446	434	417

Source : SOEC, /

Table II.D/3.9 - Price at the farm-gate in March 1972 and September 1973 for certain products and factors of production in five regions of the Community (1)

	Unit	Price September 1973 (in ua) (2)					Price index since March 1972(3)				
		North- Picardy- France)	Limburg- south (Belg.)	Gronin- gen (Neth.)	Vene- tia (Italy)	Lower Saxony (Germ.)	North- Picardy- France)	Limburg- south (Belg.)	Gronin- gen (Neth.)	Vene- tia (Italy)	Lower Saxony (Germ.)
1. Price of products											
Winter wheat		9,18	10,69	12,40	11,90	11,18	106,3	105,7	109,5	133,9	93,3
Maize		8,73	.	10,82	9,37	10,72	107,8	103,4	106,8	118,1	93,8
Spring barley		8,82	9,45	10,82	.	9,94	111,36	109,5	113,4	.	95,0
Oats		.	1,44	1,19	2,19	.	.	100	50	145,5	.
Wheat straw		1,70	1,72	2,06	1,84	2,48	107,2	98,7	111,3	149,4	108,5
Sugar beet		6,30	.	.	4,24	5,59	250,0	.	.	140,9	133,3
Potato		.	.	.	10,25	.	.	.	.	150,0	.
Grapes		0,117	0,104	0,134	0,116	0,134	110,2	103,1	111,2	106,3	107,0
Milk (Ø winter and summer milk)											
8 days calf		99,0	.	96,9	104,3	124,2	137,5	.	130,0	132,6	116,8
3 month calf		198,0	.	208,6	211,6	.	122,2	.	111,1	135,1	.
18 month young bull		459,1	.	479,8	549,0	423,2	125,9	.	112,8	126,5	101,8
Cow for slaughtering and processing		360,1	.	372,5	266,6	465,9	137,9	.	108,7	121,9	113,6
2. Price of factors of production											
Tenant-farming	ha	49	78	101	68	130	116,8	105,6	113,3	111,1	105,0
Annual wage	2 300 h	3,871	4,032	6,255	1,887	.	.	110,4	123,5	142,9	.
Purchase of tractor (60HP)	one tractor	4,825	4,932	5,513	4,580	6,677	.	120,0	102,8	134,0	116,0
Purchase of combine harvester	one machine	16,924	13,153	17,880	13,673	9,298	.	110,3	117,7	125,0	116,0
Milking feeds	quintal	50,4	48,3	52,2	47,9	.	.	108,3	102,9	116,7	.
Concentrated feeds	"	15,3	14,0	13,4	.	.	.	117,2	121,6	.	110,5
Wheat seeds	"	16,7	23,7	.	.	.	.	113,2	128,3	.	.
Fertilizer	"	23,4	26,7	.	.	.	.	116,9	.	.	.

(1) Regions where sample farms are situated (linear programme).
 (2) Excluding VAT. Conversion rate: central rate in force in September 1973, except for the floating Lire, to which a representative market rate is applied: 100 FF = 18,0044 ua; 100 Fl = 29,80 ua; 100 Bfrs = 2,0519 ua; 100 Lit = 0,13673; one DM = 31,0580 ua.
 (3) Calculated on basis of figures in national currencies.

Table II.D/3.10 - Index of the development of the price ratios (1)
between certain products and factors of
production in five regions of the
Community (2)
from March 1972 to September 1973

Regions	milk/concentrated feeds	milk/wages and salaries	wheat/tractor
North Picardy (France)	0,92	0,94	0,81
Limburg (south) (Belgium)	0,88	0,83	0,88
Groningen (Netherlands)	0,92	0,90	1,07
Venetia (Italy)	.	0,74	0,99
Lower Saxony (Germany)	0,90	.	0,79

Source : EC Commission, D-G for Agriculture.

(1) e.g. if in 1972 the price ratio of a certain quantity of products to a certain quantity of factors is 0,80 and if in 1973 this ratio is 0,72, the corresponding index will be $\frac{0,72}{0,80} = 0,90$.

(2) Regions where sample farms are situated (linear programming).

**Table II. E/1.1 - Breakdown of expenditure and forecast expenditure
by common organization of the markets
for the years 1972/73/74**

in million ua

Sectors and expenditure categories		Expenditure from 1.1 to 31.12.72		Forecasts for 12 months 1973		Forecasts for 1974				
		Amounts	%	Amounts	%	Amounts	%			
a	b	c	d	e	f	g	h			
Cereals	Refunds	555,785	908,248	38,99	480,1	963,1	28,07	200,0	615,0	19,59
	Intervention (1)	352,463			483,0			415,0		
Rice	Refunds	47,902	50,390	2,16	17,5	19,9	0,58	21,0	25,0	0,80
	Intervention	2,488			2,4			4,0		
Dairy products	Refunds	144,065	573,748	24,63	305,9	1.483,3	43,23	346,6	1.577,7	50,27
	Intervention (2)	429,683			1.177,4			1.231,1		
Fats and Oils	Olive bil	0,982	236,226	10,14	0,9	316,8	9,23	1,0	233,0	7,42
	Intervention	235,244			315,9			232,0		
	Oil seeds	4,340	99,572	4,27	4,8	74,7	2,18	2,8	75,9	2,42
	Intervention (3)	95,232			69,9			73,1		
Sugar	Refunds	65,760	151,761	6,51	53,1	143,2	4,17	68,5	166,2	5,30
	Intervention	86,001			90,1			97,7		
Beef and veal	Refunds	7,447	7,447	0,32	6,0	6,0	0,17	10,5	20,5	0,65
	Intervention	-			p.m.			10,0		
Pig-meat	Refunds	49,305	49,524	2,13	98,1	98,1	2,86	83,5	88,5	2,82
	Intervention	0,219			p.m.			5,0		
Eggs Poultry	Refunds	2,842	8,981	0,12	5,4	17,3	0,16	5,1	12,5	0,16
	Refunds	8,981			0,39			0,50			2,90
Fruit and vegetables + Processed products based on fruit & vegetables	Refunds	33,145	61,457	2,64	30,6	63,9	1,86	22,0	68,1	2,17
	Intervention	28,312			33,3			46,1		
Wines	Refunds	0,305	57,767	2,48	1,1	20,4	0,59	3,8	41,1	1,31
	Intervention (4)	57,462			19,3			37,3		
Tobacco	Refunds	-	88,471	3,80	p.m.	156,0	4,55	1,0	141,0	4,49
	Intervention	88,471			156,0			140,0		
Fish	Refunds	0,393	1,154	0,05	1,0	2,9	0,08	1,0	3,0	0,10
	Intervention	0,761			1,9			2,0		
Flax and hemp	Intervention		10,562	0,45		11,0	0,32		12,0	0,38
Seeds	Intervention		0,088	0,01		14,9	0,43		15,0	0,46
Hops	Intervention		-	-		5,5	0,16		8,0	0,25
Silkworms	Intervention		-	-		0,9	0,03		1,0	0,03
Products not included in Annex II	Refunds		21,311	0,91		28,3	0,82		30,0	0,96
TOTALS A	Refunds	942,563	2.329,569	100	1.050,1	3.431,6	100	809,3	3.138,6	100
	Intervention	1.387,006			2.381,5			2.329,3		
Compensatory amounts for intra-Community trade	"accession" Intervention					260,0			200,0	
	"monetary" Intervention					129,6			163,0	
GRAND TOTALS	Refunds	942,563	2.329,569		1.050,1	3.821,2		809,3	3.501,6	
	Intervention	1.387,006			2.771,1			2.692,3		

- (1) including other expenditure (1,748 m ua for 1972 ; 2,0 m ua for 1973 and 2,0 m ua for 1974)
- (2) including other expenditure (12,8 m ua for 1973, and 21,5 m ua for 1974)
- (3) including aid per hectare for cotton seeds (0,6 m ua for 1973 and 0,6 m ua for 1974)
- (4) including other expenditure (2,186 m ua for 1972 and 4,0 m ua for 1973).

Source : EC Commission. D-G for Agriculture.

Table II.E/1.2 - Breakdown of expenditure for 1972 by sector, according to the economic nature of the measures (a) in million ua

S e c t o r s	a	Breakdown by economic nature of the measures							Totals		
		b	c	d	e	f	g	h		i	j
	Total expenditure	Refunds for exports to non-member countries	Storage proper	Food aid	Withdrawals from market	Aid to offset difference from the world rate and, where appropriate, substitute products	General compensation	Total or almost total	Partial compensation	Compensation for specific uses on the internal market	Totals
Cereals	908,2	555,8	54,0	-	-	-	-	188,8 (2)	109,6 (1)	298,4	
Rice	50,4	47,9	1,0	-	-	-	-	1,5	-	1,5	
Dairy products	573,7	155,5 (3)	68,6	48,0(4)	-	-	29,4 (5)	272,2 ()	-	301,6	
Fats and oils:	236,2	1,0	0,1	-	-	235,1	-	-	-	235,1	
- Olive oil	99,6	4,3	-	-	-	95,3	-	-	-	95,3	
- oilseeds	151,7	65,8	78,3 (7)	p.m.	-	-	-	7,6 (8)	-	7,6	
Sugar	7,4	7,4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Beef and veal	49,5	49,3	0,2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Pigmeat	11,8	11,8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
EGGS and poultry	61,4	33,1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Fruit and vegetables	57,7	0,3	28,2	-	21,3	-	-	29,1(10)	-	7,0	
Wines	28,5	-	-	-	-	88,5	-	-	-	29,1	
Tobacco	1,1	0,4	-	-	0,7	-	-	-	-	88,5	
Fish	10,6	-	0,5	-	-	10,1	-	-	-	10,1	
Flax and hemp	0,1	-	-	-	-	0,1	-	-	-	0,1	
Seeds	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Hops	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Silkworms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Products not included in Annex II	21,3	21,3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Compensatory amounts for intra-Community trade	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
- "accession"	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
- "monetary"	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Total	2,329,2	953,9	231,0	48,0	22,0	458,5	138,7	477,1	104,3	104,3	
%	100	40,96	9,92	2,05	0,94	19,68	5,95	20,48	45,11	45,11	

(a) Since the 1972 figures are not confirmed, this breakdown is provisional ; for footnotes see p. 261.

Table H.E/1.3 - Breakdown of expenditure for 1973 by sector, according to the economic nature of the measures (a) in million ua

S e c t o r s	Breakdown by economic nature of the measures						Totals			
	a	b	c	d	e	f		g	h	i
	Total expenditure	Refunds for exports to non-member countries	Storage proper	Food aid	Withdrawals from market	Aid to offset difference in prices from the world rate and, where appropriate, substitute products	General compensation	Total or almost total	Partial specific uses on the internal market	
Cereals	963,1	480,1	78,7	-	-	181,4 (1)	-	222,9 (2)	404,3	
Rice	19,9	17,5	1,0	-	-	-	-	1,4	1,4	
Dairy products	1.483,3	410,8 (3)	129,0	74,5 (4)	-	12,8(5bis)	47,8 (5)	808,4 (6)	869,0	
Fats and oils:										
- olive oil	316,8	0,9	1,0	-	-	-	314,9	-	314,9	
- oilseeds	74,7	4,8	0,1	-	-	-	69,8	-	65,8	
Sugar and veal	143,2	53,1	79,3 (7)	-	-	3,0(7bis)	-	7,8 (8)	10,8	
Beef and veal	6,0	6,0	p.m.	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Pigmeat	98,1	98,1	p.m.	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Eggs and poultry	22,7	22,7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Fruit and vegetables	63,9	30,6	-	-	25,9	-	-	7,4(9)	7,4	
Wines	20,4	1,1	8,6	-	-	10,7(10)	-	-	10,7	
Tobacco	156,0	1,1	-	-	-	-	156,0	-	156,0	
Fish	2,9	p.m.	-	-	1,4	-	0,5	-	0,5	
Flax and hemp	11,0	1,0	-	-	-	-	10,5	-	10,5	
Seeds	14,9	-	8,5	-	-	-	14,9	-	14,9	
Hops	5,5	-	-	-	-	-	5,5	-	5,5	
Silkworms	0,9	-	-	-	-	-	0,9	-	0,9	
Products not included in Annex II	28,3	28,3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Compensatory amounts for intra-Community trade:										
- "accession"	260,0	-	-	-	-	206,0	-	-	260,0	
- "monetary"	129,6	-	-	-	-	129,6	-	-	129,6	
Total	3.821,2	1.155,0	298,2	74,5	27,3	597,5	620,8	1.047,9	2.266,2	
	100,0	30,2	7,8	1,9	0,7	15,6	16,2	27,4	59,2	

(a) For footnotes see following page.

Notes on the table of breakdown of 1972 expenditure and
the table of forecast expenditure for 1973

- (1) Mainly aid for durum wheat (107,9 million ua for 1972 and 179,4 million ua for 1973).
- (2) Refunds to producers for starch (118,7 million ua for 1972 and 109,8 million ua for 1973) and payments for denaturing or incorporating cereals suitable for bread-making into feedingsuffs (69,8 million ua for 1972 and 113,1 million ua for 1973).
- (3) Including expenditure on the exporting of ghee from intervention stocks (approx. 11,4 million ua for 1972 and approx. 105 million u.a. for 1973).
- (4) Supply of dairy products in the form of aid donated to developing countries or disaster victims from intervention stocks of butter and milk powder.
- (5) Aid to casein.
- (5(a)) Consumer subsidies for butter of 100 us/metric ton, 50% being financed by the Guarantee fund.
- (6) Aid to skimmed milk intended for feedingsuffs (224,2 million ua for 1972 and 343,8 million ua for 1973) and aid for the use of butter in certain conditions on the internal market (approx. 48 million ua for 1972 and 464,6 million ua for 1973).
- (7) Almost totally covered by storage contributions paid by producers.
- (7(a)) Subsidies for sugar refining in the Overseas Departments.
- (8) Refunds for use in the chemical industry and aid for use in feedingsuffs.
- (9) Special measures for promotion of Community citrus fruits, the processing of certain types of orange and aid for free distribution of products withdrawn from the market.
- (10) Obligatory distilling of by-products of wine-making and distilling of wine.

Source : EC Commission, D-G for Agriculture.

Table II.E/1.4 - Expenditure of the Guarantee section as a percentage of the Community's Gross national product

in thousand million ua

Years	Number of Member States	Expenditure of EAGGF Guarantee section		Total of the Community's Gross national products at market prices	Expenditure of the EAGGF Guarantee section as a percentage of EC gross national product	
		Gross	Deduction of receipts from agriculture		gross expenditure	net expenditure
a	b	c	d	e	f = c/e	g = d/e
1972	6	2,330	1,530	603	0,39 %	0,25 %
1973	9	3,821 (1)	3,271	878 (2)	0,44	0,37
1974	9	3,502 (3)	3,015	913 (4)	0,38	0,33

(1) Expenditure for January 1973 + budget for 1973 including the fourth supplementary budget.

(2) Forecast estimates.

(3) Forecast of draft budget for 1974.

(4) Forecast on the basis of a growth rate in volume (or at constant prices) of 4%.

Source : EC Commission, D-G for Agriculture,

Table II.E/1.5 - Receipts under the common agricultural policy (1)

in million ua

Category of receipts and sectors	Year 1972 (2)	Year 1973		Forecast for 1974
		receipts to 31.7.1973	forecast for the whole year	
Number of Member States	6	9	9	9
a	b	c	d	e
Levies and "accession" compensatory amounts				
Cereals	500			214
Rice	20			15
Dairy products	30			19
Pigmeat	45			18
Eggs and poultry	13			7
Other sectors	10			50
Total of levies and accession compensatory amounts	618	290	approx. 400	323
Levy on sugar	182	73	approx. 150	164
Grand total	800	363	approx. 550	487

(1) Not including customs duties on agricultural products, but taking into account "monetary" compensatory amounts.

(2) Breakdown by sector is approximate, France and Italy having not yet provided the breakdown of their actual receipts.

Source : EC Commission, D-G for Agriculture.

Table II.E/2.1 - Breakdown by sector of aid granted to projects for improving agricultural structures
(1964 - 1971)

Sectors	Projects 1971			Projects 1964/70			Total 1964/71		
	Number	Aid granted ('000 ua.)	%	Number	Aid granted ('000 ua.)	%	Number	Aid granted ('000 ua.)	%
Land improvement and hydraulic engineering works	378	111.564	55,9	804	206.838	40,7	1.182	318.402	45
Dairy	46	18.796	9,5	263	74.958	14,7	309	93.754	13,2
Vine-growing and wine producing	64	20.570	10,3	242	59.398	11,7	306	79.968	11,2
Fruit and vegetables	51	10.456	5,2	325	49.635	9,7	376	60.091	8,5
Meat	58	11.307	5,7	218	40.766	8,0	276	52.073	7,3
Oleiculture	12	2.469	1,2	118	23.265	4,6	130	25.734	3,7
Cereals	36	8.213	4,1	33	8.208	1,6	69	16.421	2,3
Forestry	20	3.729	1,7	38	7.491	1,5	58	11.220	1,6
Feedingstuffs	5	1.924	0,9	25	6.232	1,2	30	8.156	1,1
Flowers and plants	5	1.848	0,9	19	5.949	1,2	24	7.797	1,1
Eggs and poultry	8	1.333	0,7	40	4.168	0,8	48	5.501	0,9
Seeds and nurseries	5	900	0,5	26	3.700	0,7	31	4.600	0,6
Research-information	7	877	0,5	18	2.781	0,5	25	3.658	0,5
Fish products	5	1.471	0,8	-	-	-	5	1.471	0,2
Sugar	-	-	-	2	780	0,2	2	780	0,1
Sundry	23	1.486	2,2	38	14.545	2,9	61	19.031	2,7
Totals	723	199.943	100,0	2.209	508.174	100,0	2.932	708.657	100,0

Source: EC Commission, D-G for Agriculture.

Table II. E/2.2 - Breakdown of expenditure of the Guidance section
(1971 and 1972)

in ua

Measures	Expenditure in 1971	Expenditure in 1972	Total 1971/1972
1. Repairs to damage caused by floods in Italy (R. 206/66/EEC)	2.685.131	3.150.379	5.835.510
2. Survey on the structure of farms (R.70/66/EEC)	135.030	-	135.030
3. Research on swine fever (R. (EEC) n° 349/68)	80.998	26.971	107.969
4. Aid to groups of fruit and vegetable growers(R. 159/66/EEC)	1.788.627	390.903	2.179.530
5. Aid to the fruit and vegetable sector (R. 159/66/EEC)	44.330.053	-	44.330.053
6. Census of pig population (R. (EEC) n° 350/68)	1.200.000	-	1.200.000
7. Grants for slaughtering cows and withholding milk from the market (R. (EEC) n° 1975/69)	24.773.340	1.864.702	26.638.042
8. Grubbing fruit trees (R. (EEC) n° 2517/69)	336.543	7.568.473	7.905.016
Totals	75.329.722	13.001.428	88.331.150

Source: EC Commission, D-G for Agriculture.

Table II. E/3.1. - Public spending on the implementation of national and Community agricultural policies (1) (EEC-6)

in million ua, current prices

Type of measure	1967	1969	1971	1972	1972/1971
Market support (2)	1.518,9	2.440,8	2.073,0	2.268,7	109,4
Structural measures (3)	1.832,0	2.198,7	2.358,3	2.509,9	106,4
Sundry measures (4)	420,1	448,8	423,6	427,5	100,9
Exceptional measures for revaluation (5)	-	-	465,3	465,3	-
Total:	3.771,0	5.088,3	5.320,2	5.671,4	106,0
Social measures (6)	1.323,1	2.040,5	2.424,5	2.424,5	-
Grand total:	5.054,1	7.128,8	7.744,7	8.095,9	-

Source : EC Commission, D-G for Agriculture and D-G for Social Affairs.

Note : For footnotes see following page.

Footnotes to Table II.E/3.1

(1) At national level

- subsidies and refunds of interest payments provided under the agricultural budgets of Member States, the Länder and the Italian autonomous regions, Italian Green Plan, Cassa per il Mezzogiorno (including forestry but excluding fisheries),
- para-fiscal charges allocated in France, Germany and the Netherlands,
- tax-free fuel for agriculture.

At the Community level

- actual disbursements of the European Agricultural Guidance and Guarantee Fund (EAGGF).

(2) Market support

Member States : market support expenditure not qualifying for EAGGF aid (administrative expenses of the intervention agencies, expenses for intervention, purchase and storing in excess of the eligible fixed amount ; expenditure on support for products not subject to the common organization of the market) and special levies allocated.

Community : market interventions, export refunds, Community compensatory amounts paid to Germany, Italy and Luxembourg. One important reservation must be made about the calculation of trends in market support. The actual disbursements for any one budgetary year often overlap two or more financial years ; it thus becomes difficult to access the real rate of increase of expenditure from one year to the next.

(3) Structural measures

Early retirement, investment at farm level, market structures, infrastructure, rural public services, forests (see Table No).

Undertaken by the EAGGF Guidance section : in 1967 : 24.1 million ua ; in 1969 : 200 million ua ; in 1971 : 242.6 million ua.

In 1972 the EAGGF Guidance section financed three types of intervention :

- individual projects for improvement of agricultural structures (Council Regulation No 17/64 EEC of 5 February 1964),
- special measures, such as financial compensation, bearing the cost of certain agricultural disasters, aid to groups of fruit and vegetable growers,
- joint action to apply provisions relating to the new aims of the common agricultural policy (in compliance with Council directives No 72/159/EEC of 17 April 1972 on the modernization of farms and No 72/160/EEC of 17 April 1972 concerning measures to encourage the cessation of farming).

(4) Sundry measures

Guidance and development measures for certain productive activities, veterinary and phytosanitary measures, quality and species control, price reductions for certain factors of production (fuel, fertilizer), natural disasters.

- (5) Compensation for loss of income caused by the DM revaluation, granted by Germany to farmers either by budgetary means or by refund of V.A.T.

EAGGF contribution

1971 : 90 million ua.

1972 : 60 million ua.

- (6) Subsidies, transfers and taxes allocated for the granting of retirement pensions, family allowances, sickness benefits, benefit for accidents to farmers, and home helps.

N.B. : - Figures taken from the budgets of the six Member States do not take into account transfers and payments between various budgetary headings during the year nor carry-overs from one year to another.

- Administration expenses of the Ministries of Agriculture have only been taken partly into account. In this respect it is to be noted that some countries include in the expenditure connected with the programmes the share of Ministry of Agriculture administration expenses attributable to the programmes. Others, however, do not include these expenses.

The Commission has been unable to make such an attribution, through lack of appropriate details in national budgets.

- Expenditure on teaching and information in agriculture and expenditure on agricultural research are also excluded.
-

Table II.E/3.2 - Budgetary indicators of the implementation of national agricultural policies (1) (EEC-9)

(1971)

in million ua

No	Type of measure	Germany	France	Italy	Nether-lands	Belgium	Luxembourg	United Kingdom (9)	Ireland	Denmark
1	Early retirement (2)	12,9	139,1	-	11,3	0,6	-	2,2	-	-
2	Production structures (3)	192,1	116,9	132,6	10,0	6,1	2,2	159,4	17,8	0,8
3	Market structures (4)	91,3	64,0	78,4	13,6	4,4	2,0	8,2	0,7	1,8
4	Infra-structure (5)	280,1	163,9	173,2	82,8	26,3	1,1	} 20,4	14,1	0,7
5	Rural public services (6)	132,6	151,9	90,4	5,5	1,4	0,4		2,9	1,3
6	Price reductions for certain factors of production	117,9	34,9	88,0	0,8	2,1	0,12	157,9	80,0	1,7
7	Conversion and development of certain productive activities	1,9	13,2	18,4	9,1	3,2	0,06	141,8	21,9	3,3

Footnotes : see preceding page.

Source : EC Commission, D-G for Agriculture.

Footnotes: Tables II.E/3.2 and 3.3.

- (1) Budgetary indicators do not permit the provision of a complete picture of the public sectors support for agriculture; they do, however allow an initial examination of certain outstanding features of the different policies. Here only subsidies, interest rebates and para-fiscal charges allocated (credits, guarantees and state contributions excluded) are taken into account.
- (2) Early retirement, change of occupation.
- (3) Investment in farms (construction, improvement of buildings, land acquisition by farmers, discharge of registration costs on purchases).
- (4) Investment in marketing and processing agricultural products, aid for the running and starting-up of groups of producers, quality control, etc.
- (5) Hydraulic engineering and irrigation works, rural roads and road maintenance, land improvement and reorganization.
- (6) Rural electrification, drinking water, drains, village improvement, roads.
- (7) Mainly for fuel tax exemption, subsidies for fertilizer, rebates of selective employment tax (United Kingdom), refund of rates (Ireland and Denmark).
- (8) Conversion of orchards, olive-groves, vineyards, development of certain crop and livestock productions, improvement of quality by selection procedures.
- (9) Excluding deficiency payments.

Table II. E/3.3 - Budgetary indicators of implementation of national agricultural policies in relation to the net value added in agriculture in each country (1) (EEC-9)

(1971)

in %

No	Type of measure	Germany	France	Italy	Nether-lands	Belgium	Luxembourg	United Kingdom (9)	Ireland	Denmark
1	Early retirement (2)	0,3	1,7	-	0,7	0,06	-	0,08	-	-
2	Production structures (3)	4,1	1,4	1,8	0,6	0,7	7,3	5,9	3,2	0,1
3	Market structures (4)	1,9	0,8	1,0	0,9	0,5	6,7	0,3	0,1	0,2
4	Infrastructure (5)	5,9	2,0	2,3	5,2	2,8	3,7	0,2	2,6	0,1
5	Rural public services (6)	2,8	1,9	1,2	0,3	0,15	1,3		0,5	0,14
6	Price reduction for certain production facilities (7)	2,5	0,4	1,2	0,01	0,2	0,4	5,3	14,5	0,2
7	Conversion and development of certain productive activities (8)	0,05	0,2	0,2	0,6	0,3	0,2	5,2	4,0	0,4

Footnotes : preceding page.

Source: EC Commission, D-G for Agriculture.